

aò\_au f l y ^ûdk

\_â`ie ^jûe e-^ \_...^ûdk

GcpG., Gcp`fp, \_GPMNo, WofW

\_âq^ Cygd ù ^ûÿgk, lWjgù

bâù^gfe

@ûâû ú bîhû l i õÄZòGKîcùWcú

bâù^gfe

# aòáú fl ʎ ^údk

## ùfLK :

\_ú` i e ^j i e e-^ \_...^údk  
G^p2/101, ^dú\_fü  
@iA.@iepi ò bùfRþ bàú^gê-15

## \_KigK :

@ü\èüí ú bíhü l i öÄZòGKicùWycú  
@^í PZ R^Rizòl @^í PZ RizòC^ú^ abM, lWjú

## \_Kig Kik :

2018

## cÀʎ :

Kýú\_úúf aRù^i þi bð þGŠþK^þ fUú^þ ò  
aè51, gj ú\ ^Me, bàú^gê

## cifý :

# @bèZ

Éú]í^Zú@ù!ík^ AZj úi ùe gj í\ fl ð ^ídK GK \_à\l  
\_èh ö \_ú] ðMý Rwf beú cífKí^Meie i ek cèqKíú  
@l\àúí úcí^uè fl ð ^ídK ù~\_eòÉú]í^Zie c^ \_XjÀúf Zij ú  
ù~ZKò @½~jKe ùi ZKò C^à\cd ö cífKí^Meie ùKúa  
cjúcdMíSù \_l \_Wjò Kkè fl ð ^ídKu @i ú]ieY ù^ZZè  
\_bíàùe ùi VíKie \_àZjK @]àúí ú \_úfUò~íA[ùf MíSú \gðe  
RùY RùY i yú @^Míú ö

i ú]í ð ú i ekagðí ú ùi j ò R^RíZíú^ ]eù^úf, fl ð  
^ídKu bkòù\gù\_úíú^u ù^ZZè bieZ Éú]í^ új a, aùg  
i eKíe @^ýíd gúí ^eèúí cí^u eíAR cèq új a Gaó Éú]í^  
eíARe gúí ^ úi cí^u j úZúe ej à ö @^ýíd, @ZyPte, ùgùYe  
\_eò i cí^òNUà ö Kkè 1942 @MÁ aò\_a @a]úe, bieZúe  
Éú]í^Zie i ð-j CAàú \_aèè fl ð ^ídKu Rúa^ \ú\_ fòMfü ö  
Zúu aèq ùe j Zjy@bù~M @úy c[ýúckYcúKeòZúè` ìgù\Še  
@ù\g \èMfü ö `ìgù \_íAàú \_aèè fl ð ^ídK Kj[ùf, "i ð-j  
~\òí Zý új íA[íG, P;á~\òí Zý új íA[íG, ùZúa bieZcíZúù~  
Éú]í^ új a Zij c^ ùi j ò\_eò i Zý ö G[e ù\Li@ ùKCMòZèe  
`ìgùLè " ö ù\g cìZKie PeY Zúk ^RKéi c\_ù\A ^bùKbúa  
`ìgùLè ùe PXjgj í\ új úf fl ð ^ídK ö ùi \ð [fü 1943

ci j ü cüyò29, i ũ^ [fũ aj à è üRfþö R^ bicKèbf \_üAaie  
ùgÅ ^ðgð [ũf fl ÿ ^idK ö Ziu Zým, Ziu aklu'e i ð ò  
fub KeQò i ieü bieZahðö @j õi ie \_ec C\_üi K aò\_au fl ÿ  
^idK ~[ü[üe [ũf 'cũfKĩ^Meè MiŠĩ' ö

gj u\ fl ÿ ^idKu Ria^ú I KZZB@aò ðeYúd ö Gj íkè  
f\_ø; Keò\_ÉK @Kieüe \_Kig Keòü GK RiZid Kĩ-ÿ ö Gj ò  
@iaagyKZikè\_èY Keòü \_üAĩfaß \_ZÅ HZj üi K \_ü` i e ^j ie  
e-^ \_...^idKu ^Åü\_e \_üPAü @bð | ^id ö aj èZ[y \_cũY  
i c[Z Gaõ GK^Å MùahYü\_á Z Züe Gj ò'aò\_au fl ÿ ^idK'  
MáWò\_ü/Kcĩ^u \leü ü~ aj èi cũZ ùj a, Gj ü ^üi ü!j ö

**\_ü` i e (W) @Lk aj ieü IZü**

i \i y i Pø

@\øüü ü bĩhü I i öÄZöGKüWj cü





Gjò\_ÉK eP^úI \_Kig^ ùl Zùe @bfù i új ù-y Z[ù\_ÉKe  
@bcZ ùfL[èieèùcìre \_d aSè\_ù` i e (W) @Lk aj òeù IZùe  
ùcìe j ùYK KZmZù RYìCQòò

\_ÉK\_ùAñ@iagYKùd Z[y I `U i òMj ùl Zùe aj éayqòl  
@^Áì^ abòùbùa ùcùZ i új ù-y \_àù^ KeQ«òò ùi cù^ ùj ùf  
gá geZ P;á cj òeYù, gáCZù @^ù%á cj òeYù, gá ù\ìkùMiaq  
\_áì^, eRy @bùfLMìe Z\ì^ù«^ @]ùl K WKè cùj g \_á ì  
\ùì, IWjùe ùRf abòM I \èòMZ \_ù` i e RM^ù[ ...^ùdK  
ùì [ò\_ùAñ\_ùZyKu ^KUùe cãEYù ò

\_eùghùe Gjò\_ÉK \_Kig\_ùAñ@ì\èùù ù bñù I i òÁZò  
GKùWjù Gao @^í PZ R^RìZò I @^í PZ RìZòC^ù^ abòMKè  
]^yáì\ ù\CQòò

26 Rì^èìeù, 2018  
bèù^gè

\_ù` i e ^j òe e-^ ^...^ùdK  
\_èq^ Cygò ù ^ùYùK, IWjù, bèù^gè

# i Pú\_Zâ

1û	@bîcZ	
2û	cLaŞ	
3û	_Ńc @sîd :	01
	cèjò i òMîcùe IWjûe @Ńèùî ú	
4û	\Zîd @sîd :	08
	flŃ ^îdKu KcîcîcîfKî^Meò	
5û	ZZîd @sîd :	22
	flŃ ^îdKu _Ń[cK Rîa^	
6û	PZŃî @sîd :	40
	KòuMî @ù îk^ùe R^^îdK flŃ ^îdK	
7û	_ c @sîd :	64
	bîeZ QîWj]Ńe Kµ^	
8û	hÂ @sîd :	87
	cîZîfò [î^î @aùeù] _îAîù~îR^î	
9û	i ^c @sîd :	93
	ccèÀ cîZîfòMkKîŞ	
10û	@Ác @sîd :	111
	flŃ ^îdKu aPie _j i ^	
11û	^ac @sîd :	115
	ù\Liè Zèe `îgulê	
12û	\gc @sîd :	128
	ùghK[î	

13ú	_egÁ K :	137
	cúfKír^Meùe 1942 bteZQWj@ù   ik^ùe búM ù^A[èù Êù]ú^Zù i òMácúu ZúfKú	
14ú	_egÁ L :	154
	cúZíFòMkKúŠùe cZjæY Keò gj ú\ ùj úA[èù ùKùZ RY áyqò	
15ú	_egÁ M :	155
	ùKieù_ù @Zeq ùi i ^i þRRþ ùKúùe fl ÿ ^idKu ùKg	
16ú	_egÁ N :	157
	fl ÿ ^idKu @_f C_ùe _ù^ù j úAùKúùe ^è ò	
17ú	_egÁ O :	177
	1942 @MÁ 21 Ziel cúZíFòMkKúŠ NUYù_ùAñù_ùfò u \ùeù @bè-èj áyqò ZúfKú	
18ú	_egÁ P :	182
	Êù]ú^Zù i òMácùe ù~ùMù\A Me` ùj úA ùRf\Š ùbúMfù ùaùk cZjæY Keù[èù ùKùZK áyqò	
19ú	_egÁ Q :	182
	@ùRia^ Kieù\Š ùbúM Kfùaùk ùRfùe cZjæY Keù[èù áyqò	

# cêpòi òMâcùe I Wjgùe @ù\èùí ú

\_KZòuKikùe aXj[èù \_KZò\_d @ù\èùí úcù^ \_lú l \_a^  
 \_eò cêj ö Êù]ú^ l C^èj Zùe Ríá^P~jü ö cêjKíci Gj ò  
 @ù\èùí úMY ù~ùZùàuk @^yíd @ZyüPiee gKie j@«ò  
 \_eù]ú^Zie gá/kùe @ta; ùj úA\_Wjò ùi ùZùàuk ùi cí^ue  
 @«eicòKù; CùV ö Êù]ú^Zie \_M \_XjAaù \_iAùí ùZùàuk Zù  
 \_ùAñ^ [ú «òEùhù @[aù cíKò jö Z[ù òùí cù^ RìMCV«ò @Mè  
 @ùj ß^ ùZík«ò Êù]ú^Zie i wúZ Mìèkòò

Gj ò@ù\èùí úcù^ ùj ùf @WajK cí^a ö ùi cù^ @R^à  
 i ùj i ú l \_eiKíci ö bieZùe aMYRj KeèKè@ùí ògùí K a^èù  
 AòùeR Z[ù ZZpí c[è eRgqè @ZyüPie l ùgùhYKè i jè-èie  
 i j R \_àé òaù Gcí^uVùe ej «ù Kò\_eòò ùZYèZùe Gj ò\_Kie  
 cù^iàé è KòicK \_eò\_Kig NùU aù\èj ùe ö

i a bieZid Éeùe HZj ùí Kcù^ cZ \_Kig Ke«ò ù-  
 bieZùe @ù\èùí úcí^u \èùí AòùeR aùeù]ú aù\èj e @dcie,  
 NU[íü 1820 cí j ùe ö KèèGj ie aj è\_àèèGA IWjü cùùe  
 @ù\èùí ú aù\èj e i Zà\_ùj ùj úA[íü ö 1757 cí j ie \_fùí ù~è ùe

Rdfib KeòAòueRcù^ bieZùe ùi cí^ue eirù^ZK guí ^e  
ck\@ú\_KiAaie GK \gSò~iAQòKò^új ó IWjue @l\èúí úcù^  
^R ^R guí Ku ù^Zèbie aù\gú gqò Kakeê ^Re Êú]ú^Zú  
@l %òeLèú\_úAñi òMác @ie, Keq[úf ö

AòueR guí ^ aeé ùe @l\èúí úcí^u aù\èj e \_q c Sfk  
ù\Luù\A[úf, \I Y IWjue @ai Z M~ice Ncá e @ kùe ö  
1766 cigùe Ncá e, AÁŠ@ú Kmir^e K ZD]ú^ új fù I  
cú]R iekie Ncá e iúcZ icMá M~ic Rifá \_úAñ GWj yWj  
ùKúli þ` Wjue ùei òWj eù\_ ^è-èj Keq[úf ö ùi ùZuàuk  
Ncá ee eirù [úf K% b~ ö AòueR K ò I Ncá e eirý C\_ùe  
cíZá]K Ke ]ú-ý Keaieèaù\èj e iZá\_úZ új úA [úf ö K% b~  
Gjóa; Z Ke ù\aiKé@^zú\_Kig Kúf I Zúe i c[ð Keq[úf  
Zúu eirýe MeK;e ^èúí ú @MYZ @l\èúí ú ^e^ieú ö ù~Cñ  
cèjò\_úú @l\èúí úcù^ @^y ^KUùe cŠ ^è]AaiKé@iR^èNýú  
Keq[úf ö ùi Acù^ AòueR guí K ùMíAúe @ZýPieKèKù\_eòai  
ijy Keq[úf ö « ö K% b~u ij Z iúcf új úA 1768 cigùe  
ùí cù^ aWg gqòckiaúfú Kúf ö Gjò i òNhùe @ù^K \_áYakò  
ù\A[úf ö ùghùe aù\èj e @ai ú^ NUq[úf i Z, Kèèúí @ ke  
@l\èúí úu c^èèaù\gú gqò\_biaèècèj új ai @bkihe i cí\_ò  
NUfú ^új óò i ùeú bieZùe ùaú]j & Gj ú j ó [úf @l\èúí úcí^ue  
i aù\_q eqiq cèjò i òMác ö

1768 cigùe \_iekùLcšè eirù ^ieidY ù\a ^R  
eirýe @l\èúí ú\_Rúu ij ú-ý I i c[ð \_úA AòueR gqè aùeú]  
Keq[úf ö RiAcèú Vùe Cbd \_I c^ùe NUq[úf i òNhùe \_ú  
Zèj RY ù\gbq MeR^ cíZbìcò\_úAñ @icèkò ù\A[úf ö

Gjü\_ue aü\əj i icdK büa \_əcZ üjüA[řü ö Kkē\_ea ð  
i cdüe \_iekie cjieYü\_ü cjü\au@ləuü icr^u i jidZüe  
AöueR gqə \Xyckiařü Keřüf ö

\_ieküLcšie aü\əj \_ue \_ue Neš e Kšcü^ aüü  
gqəəq\_ue Zek i dMəc Keřüf ö Neš e \_Ria>k eİRü aKē  
b-u ü^ZZüe üKak Neš e ^əj ü aC\, \g\_fā l ^dMWjə  
@ləuü icü^ aü\əj Keřüf ö aKē b-u \_ue gāKe b- cə  
@ləuü ü \_Rü i jidZüe aüü güi ^e \Xyaüeü] Keřüf ö  
\_ieküLcšöl Neš ee Gjöaü\əj aüü güi ^KēG\_eəaü\_şÉ  
Keü\A[řüü~, AöueR i ekie üghue G @ kKē\_eZyq @ k  
üaüřüNihYü Keüü \_üAiaüř üjüA[řüf ö

AöueRcürü Kəüi ^ aəq\_ue 1817 ciğ\_üe üLü; ð  
@ küe GK bdue aü\əj e i Zā\_üz üjüA[řü, -şj ü\_üAK aü\əj  
^ice \_ā q ö Gjöaü\əj e \_řc \əy Cü^PZ üjüA[řü  
ü~üZüaük Neš eeē\_řd Pieüj Kš ück aišöAöueRcürü  
aəq\_ue aü\əj üNihYü KeüaüY\_eüe @üi ö\_j üř ö Gjökš  
aü\əj icü^ eYj\_üie ü\A aüY\_e [řüü l @^yř^y i ekieü@` ö þ  
@řKēY Keü@ü^K i ekieü KcPieüüej Zyü Keüü i üw i üw  
i ekieü ]^i mü ö fÜþ Keüü^A[řüf ö üi \ð üi jö\əq ħ Kš  
aiecü^ fÜZeiR @ie\_ Keüü^ [řüf jGZ aKjü ö RMašKZ  
\_üAK aü\əj e i Zā\_üz üjüA ^ [ř<ü ö

\_üAK aü\əj e @ai ř^ \_ue Neš eüe \_şöücköCVüYe  
N^NUüAöueR i ekieü jžKµ RiZ Keřüf ö G[ö jž MWřüZ  
eİRycürüue @ləuü ü aü\əj cürü üZRCVö güi ^ l güi K i j  
@i jü~üMe \_cüy mü^ KeüüA[řüf ö

Néí e eRye \_Ria>k eíRú ]^-d b-uéabŵg i eKie  
ù-ùZuàuk MùPjZ KeòKéPjŵf ùi ùZuàuk bhY bŵa  
\_Rú @i ù«th ù\Lù\füö 1837 ci j ŵe Gjò\_è-bZ \_Rú  
@i ù«th GK bdiáj KŞúckè e\_ ù^A[ŵf ö Gjòúckè ù^ZZB  
ù^A[ŵf aie\_ŵa ù\ij eí aùgidú ö AòueRcí^u aèq ùe ùi  
\_ak \_eíKèue i oMác PkiA ùghue ]eí\_Wj KieíŠ i ŵw  
i ŵw @K[^id ^è-ŵZ^ù ùbMŵ[ŵf ö 1846 ci j ŵe ù\ij eí  
aùgidú cj\_ùŵY NUŵ[ŵf ö Ziu Ria\gŵe KŞcí^u j ðdue  
AòueR gŵi ^ aèq ùe ùi ù~CñP&ù ùPZ^ù i ÁòKeò-íA[ŵf,  
Zij ù\_ea ò Kike cèqoi oMác \_ùAnGK akÁ ùl Zà\_ÉZ Keŵ[ŵf ö

Néí e @ ke GjòKŞ aù\ŵj @^yí^y \_ùWjgú eíRycí^u  
C\_ùe Mbúe \_bía \_KíA[ŵf ö 1837 ci j ŵe aC\ eíRye  
KŞcü^ ^R gŵi Ku aèq ùe aù\ŵj Keŵ[ŵf ö ùi j\_èobŵa\_è  
@ kùe KŞ, \_ŵY l @^yí^y MeR^cü^ i eKieu aèq ùe aù\ŵj  
ùNihYù Keŵ[ŵf ö \g\_fŵe @ù\èùí úcü^ c^ G[ŵe bŵM  
ù^A[ŵf ö ùi j\_èobŵa @^Mkùe AòueR i eKieu aèq ùe  
i oMác @ie\_ ùj\_íA[ŵf ö Zij ù GùZ Ziaaùj\_íA[ŵf ù~ 1848  
ci j ŵe @^Mke Z}íkú^ eíRúé eíRMùèj\_ùíA, Gjò eíRyKè  
abŵg i eKie ^R gŵi ^ù]ú^ Keŵ[ŵf ö Gjò\_èobŵa Néí e  
@ù\èùí ú aù\ŵj bahyZue lWjgúe MWŵRiz @ kùe AòueR gŵi ^  
aèq ùe i oMáce ckbò òi\_ù^ Keŵ[ŵf ö

abŵg gŵi ^ Kakeè ^R cíZòcKè cèq Keòù \_ùAnNéí e  
@ù\èùí úcí^uèù^ZZBù^A[ŵf @^y RúY aùeYy i oMácú [ŵf  
PKeú aùgidú ö AòueR gŵi ^ ^úZò aùghZü úceèù Cùz\  
aèq ùe ùi ^Re ÁÁ @ÉúKie l @i ù«th \_Kig Keŵ[ŵf ö ùi  
Édò [ŵf GK bécycíY ùa\_ak @^Áí^ ö aY\_ùj\_ŵjyc^ue afò



afoKŞcır^u cəue üi ü~CırMey I C^ä^üi ÄöKeö\_üed[üf  
Zij ü Züe aēZß ^bökZü, ü\ga>kZü I R^\_edZikē\_äüYZ  
Küe ö 1846 eē1856 ci j ü \_~j« \üNöGK\gŞöKik ]eö  
KŞcır^ueGKRÜ Keöablj gqöaēü üe PKeü aügidü ü~\_eö  
büa i öMäc PküA[üf Zij ü AZj üi e GK üeicü Ke @äid ö

1855 ci j üe @\läüü ücü^ ablj i eKüe aēü üe  
@^y GK SWyi ÄöKeed[üf ö Zij ü NU[üü IWjüü i ücüküe I Gj ö  
aü\j ücü^ [üf i ükik RiZe ö \_äöbieZüe ^Z^ üek eiÉie  
^äüY Kü~jüe AöueRcü^ Meä i ükikcır^ueüaVöLUic[üf ö  
\iedlj e KhüNüzüe i X[äüGj öi ükikcır^ueÉI \_üegcKüe Kic  
Keäü \_üÄäaē Keü-ic[üf ö @üR^äÉü]ü^Zikicü i ükik RiZö  
üMieüKcPieicır^u G\_eö@ZyPie i j y Keö\_üed[üü« aüKö\_eö?  
üghüe awkü, aj üe I IWjüe aü Ke[äü i ükikcü^ G\_eö  
@[ü^ZK ügüY aēü üe igÉ aü\j @ie\_ Küf ö G[üe  
üi cır^ueüa: aK ü^ZZßü\A[üf PieöbüA - i ü^ü cēj Küj ü  
cēj Pü! cēj I büA cējö Gj öaü\j aö k üjüA[üf i Z K&é  
ü~CırC>üj I cü^büa ü^A i ükikcü^ gqöiküAöueR i eKüe  
aēü üe fX[üf Zij ücəroi öMäc AZj üi üe @I d üjüA ej ä ö

1857 ci j üe bieZahüe i öNUZ üjüA[üf Z[üK[üZ  
i öjüü aü\j ö aiÉa\_ül Gj ü[üf \_[c bieZid cəroi öMäc ö  
bieZe @^yü^y @ k \_eö IWjüe i ^f\_èue i ère! ä i üGu  
ü^ZZße Gj öaü\j Cü^PZ üjüA[üf ö Züei üj ü~y Ke[üf  
üKj ä MŞ, adŞüf, KŞ I i ükik RiZe @\läüü ücü^ ö 1857  
cjü^ aü\j e @aiü^ üj fü i Z, K&é IWjüe @\läüü ü i müid  
ü~\_eöAöueR aüeü]ü cü^äe öZ[ü \_MüXyü\gü\_äe \_ePd  
ü\A[üf, Zij ü KPZ ü\LäüKécük ö

1868 cij ûe bdiúú^ úKCSee eRú ]^Rð b~ I  
Ziúe ic [ð Keð\_áú AóueR iekieue aeé ue aù\ñj ùNihYú  
Keð\_úf ö Gjò aù\ñj e ù^ZZBú^A [úf bdiúúe e^ú ^iGK ö  
úi úKCSee aii Keð\_áú bdiú úKú j á l R@úwci^ue GKZZ  
Kúf I ]^Rðu i^úe aeé ía^ b~ue eiRMúúe ai úAie  
flý ú^A AóueR iekieue aeé ue ióMác Keð\_úf ö Gjò  
aù\ñj Ké^Áe búua \c^ Keú-iA [fúö @ú^K aù\ñj ú ]eú\_Wj  
cZý\Š aú @ííía^ ^áúí ^ \Š úbM Keð\_úf ö e^ú ^iGK  
`ígúLé ue SfóciZbóú\_úÁngj ú\ új úf ö

e^ú ^iGKu ú^ZZúe új úA [áú aù\ñj KéAóueR iekie  
ú~\_e@ci^hK búua \c^ Keð\_úf, Zú j úbdiúúe @i ú«thKé  
aq ò KeúA [fúö @agy \A\gSò ]eú bdiúúe Ze` eé úKúy i ò  
aù\ñj ckK Kú-jKkú\_ ú\úú^A [fúö Kkèúí ci^ue i cÉ  
i ž @i ú«th I úKá]e aùÇieY NU [fú 1891 cij ûe ö  
G[e bdiúúe ú^ZZBú^A [úf ]eYú]e ^iGK ö i j i á]K  
bdiúúe @íííí ú Gjò úckúe ú~M ú\A eR^@e C\_úe @iKúY  
Keð\_úf ö eRú ]^Rð b~u i e l ú\_úÁn AóueR K é l  
úi ñyáú j ð ú\_éY Keð\_úf ö úi ci^ue C^Z @ÉgÈ I PúfaiRò  
bdiúúckKé^Ák Keú\A [fúö ]eYú]e ]eú\_Wj Kieú\Š úbM  
Keð\_úf ö bdiúúe @íííí ci^ue Gjò aù\ñj ~\d \_[úe eRú  
]^Rð b~u @[ú^ZK úgúhY aeé ue @ie\_ új úA [fú, Kkè  
aiÉa\_ú l Gjú AóueR iekieue iúciRyáú aeé ue CÝÁ  
[fúö bdiúúe aù\ñj aò k új úA [úf c^ Gjú AóueR iekieue  
GK CPZ gú úú\A [fúö

aóg gZiúe @ie\_úe bieZ ciúúe \_Zú\Z új úA [fú  
aLýZ @íííí aò\_áú ai ð cŠú úi j ò c j íc^ " @úe aiaé@ieR

GùZ Rir̥i, cj̥iəiYú eRú ZəŠ Rir̥ir̥" ö @ [t̥z̥p̥" cj̥iəiYúu gii̥ ^  
ùf̥ik ùj C, @ic̥ eir̥ý \_ZĀZ̥ ùj C" ö 1900 ci j̥ú Rir̥' d̥iəu̥  
cūi̥ ue Ziu̥ ù^ZZ̥be IWjūi i c̥ik̥ @ k̥ue c̥šic̥i̥^ AōueR  
i eK̥iəu̥ aēq̥ ue aù\əj̥ Keò ui̥ c̥i^uē ù~c̥Zò [eje Keò  
ù\A [ùf̥ Zij̥ ù b̥iəZid̥ cəpəi dMācē @^y GK ùf̥ik̥j̥hYK̥iəu̥  
@əid̥ ö Rir̥' d̥iəu̥ 9 ZieL̥ \ð̥ ùWú' iəu̥ \_ij̥ Wj̥C\_ ue C\_ i̥ Z̥ c̥šū  
aù\əj̥ i c̥i^u C\_ ue aù\əj̥ i eK̥iəu̥ M̥k̥P̥ik̥^u̥ Keog̥Zū] K̥ ^e^iəu̥  
I ^eij̥ g̥og̥c̥i^uē ù~\_eò j̥ Z̥yú Ke[̥ùf̥ Zij̥ ù ù~ZKò KeY̥cd̥  
ù i ZKò cc̥Egò ö

1939 ci j̥úe i ē eMWj̥e M̥w\_ē eir̥yue ^c̥k̥ c̥šū  
ù^ZZ̥be \_YòGK @l̥əu̥i u̥ aù\əj̥ ù\Lù ù\A [f̥i̥ ö ùi A ahò  
G\_f̥p̥ 25 ZieL̥ \ð̥ aìAùad̥M̥i̥ ^K̥U̥i̥ ũ @ic̥ùK̥i̥ i c̥ùK̥i̥ V̥iue  
^eĒ @l̥əu̥i u̥ C\_ ue ^Āē b̥iua ù~\_eò M̥k̥P̥ik̥^u̥ KeM̥f̥i̥  
Zij̥ ù cəpəi dMāc̥ AZ̥j̥ ũ ue @^y GK eq̥ aRW̥Z̥ NUY̥ü ö ~\d̥  
Gj̥ò aL̥y̥Z̥ c̥šū aù\əj̥ M̥w\_ē eir̥ye g̥ii̥ K̥iua aēq̥ ue @iē,  
ùj̥ ũA [f̥i̥ K̥k̥ē\_ ue ũl̥ b̥iəue Gj̥ ũ aù\əj̥ i eK̥iə aùeü] ö [f̥i̥ ö  
K̥iəY̥ aù\əj̥ i eK̥iəu̥ aij̥ Q̥id̥i̥ Z̥ük̥ e j̥ò M̥w\_ē eir̥yú \_R̥ic̥i^uē  
@K [^id̥ ùg̥ih̥Y Ke[̥ùf̥ ö

1942 ci j̥ú @MĀ aò\_a @a] ue @abq̥ ùK̥iəu̥\_Ŭ R̥f̥iē  
i cĒ @l̥əu̥i u̥ ^e^iəu̥ \_%ò\_əY̥ue Ēü] ũ^Z̥i̥ i dMācūe ù~M̥ ù\A  
aù\əj̥ g̥ii̥ ^K̥ē [eje Keò ù\A [ùf̥ ö

@l̥əu̥i i c̥i^uē AōueR aùeü] ũ c̥ù^iəē è ùg̥Ā \Āik̥ [ùf̥  
f̥l̥Y̥ ^id̥K̥ ö R^b̥ic̥ò\_ ũAñ̥i̥ ù~\_eò j̥ i ò j̥ i ò` ig̥ü Lē ue S̥f̥ò  
\_Wj̥p̥f̥, Zij̥ ù Z̥iue cj̥i^r̥Z̥i̥ I cj̥^id̥Z̥i̥K̥ē i ùPA [üG̥ ö ^Re  
\_M̥ix̥y̥ ù\g̥\_əY̥Z̥i̥ ùj̥ Z̥ē f̥l̥Y̥ ^id̥K̥ P̥e\ð̥\_ ũAñ̥ IWj̥i̥aui̥ ũ Z [ù  
b̥iəZid̥u̥ i Z̥ò\_ ũue @c̥ē ùj̥ ũA e j̥ [̥i̥a ö

# fl ʎ ^îdKu Kcòcò cûfKû^Mèò

ùì ùZùàùk lWgù \_â\ge i aèj Z Rfä [fû @abq  
ùKieü\_ö 20<sup>03</sup>, l 17<sup>050</sup>, C e @lög Gaö 81<sup>027</sup>, l  
84<sup>01</sup>, \_jà@lög cæue Gjîe [fû @aiZö Gjîe @idZ^  
\_îd 9875 aMèiAf ö C e \Mùe Gjîe Kkij ðSòl eid\_è,  
\_½cùe aÉe, \lYue \_jàùMùîæeü l aöilü\_üYüGaö \_àùe  
aöilü\_üYü l M-ïc @aiZ [fû ö AöeiRü @le Y bkò  
ù\lù-ïc[èü GjòRfîe @Kie [fû @^ðcz ö<sup>1</sup>

ùKieü\_ùe \_ZKk ùbMkK @aiZö l Rkaidè aùghZü  
~îZidZ \_[e @bîa D^aög gZîeü l aög gZîeîe \_îe\_ùe Gjò  
Rfä \_Añabò^ùü l Zùe \_ZaSK i ÁòKe[fû ö aYRwf beü  
\_iaZý @ k MùKe @Éü ðKe Rkaidè ahdùe ùì ùZùàùk  
ieKieü KùMR\_Zùe aùgh bûa CùfLZ ùjüA[fû ö<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput (Cuttack, 1945), P.1
  2. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.90

üi üZuaük üKieü\_ÜKê @šćíá^j au Kkú\_üYö i üw Zk^ü  
 Keir-ic[řüö<sup>3</sup> i ťid @]äüü ücü^ @byü agZü üi ViKü\_žKk  
 \_eüagKêi jý Keü^C[üř üjñi cZk @ keüi ViKê~ic[äü  
 üřüK @ü^K \äL KÁ übM Ke[üř ö KkiRee \_Äbä üi Vüe  
 aügh büa [řüö \_é½ ücüfeüü \beü@ikK üj auGK i ü]ieY  
 NUYü [řüö<sup>4</sup> üi üZuaük üKieü\_Ü ~äüKêüj üř N^ Rwf I  
 \_üj Wjü Nüüüü^ \_ie üj üA ~äüKêüj C[řüö @šä ä\g bže  
 ü\A ai þe ~äü QWj @^ý üKüYi ö ~üZidZ äyái ü ^ [řüö  
 üKieü\_Ü @«Mž Rd\_é c^ i c\_ècüYue \Mč I @Ei jKe [řüö  
 üi [ô üAñ@ü^K Rd\_éKê~c\_é üaüř@üLýüü\A[üř ö<sup>5</sup> Eü] ü^Zü  
 @ü! ik^e @aKigüe, i ZýMj ücú^ue Eü] ü^Zü i öMäce RiZid  
 üi äZeäzöÜKedèLäü \_üAñ i eKie üi cü^ue Gjò üKieü\_ÜKê  
 ü\_eY Ke[üř ö IWjüe @^yZ^ Eü] ü^Zü i öMäcú i üe! ä^ü[  
 \äa\üeGjòKieY ü~MäKUKêüüKieü\_ÜKê\_VüA \@ü-üA[äü  
 üaük üi üi Vüe 1944 ci j ü@üKäe 17 ZieL \ä ÊePž  
 Kažüe üřL[üř-

“IWjüe üKieü\_Ü \_üj Wjü@ k  
 PieüüWj\g@QöMj ^ Rwf ö  
 aiN, büfè aiej üGVüj üAQ«öbeü  
 cYh gKie Zü i aVieè\_yieü ö  
 GjòKòKic^ü Za @üj i eKie  
 KYř Köüi [ô üAñKUKê@«e ö

- 
- 3. i èe! ä^ü[ \äa\ü, “@MÁ aü\_ä” (KUK, 1972), \_é212
  - 4. i èe! ä^ü[ \äa\ü, “@MÁ aü\_ä”, \_é212
  - 5. PëicYücjüëü “Rd\_é” (b\K, 1934), \_é2

ùcùfe@i KkiRe Ke@QoNe

bía@ Zír Mäi cǵ ó\_WpöcKe ö

aǵú @igü Zée G CnU \_eKÌ ^ü

fba ^üj óG \_á flý \_%áaúö”<sup>6</sup>

Gj òKaZieüKieü\_Üe \_ZKk \_eüag ahdüe @büi cùk ö

ùKieü\_Üe R^i öLýü IWpöie i cäàC\_Kka ð Rfíci^u

Zk^üe ~ù[Á Kcp [ǵü ö 1941 ciǵie R^MY^ü @^éidü

ùKieü\_Ü Rfíe ùfíki öLýü [ǵü 1,127,862 ö<sup>7</sup> G[eégZKWü

83 bM [üf @l@aüü i müide ùfíK ö<sup>8</sup> Gcí^u cæëüKüZüÜ

cLýü @l@aüü ü RiZcí^ue i öLýü ^cü \_Kíee [ǵü;- KŞ-

182, 784, \_eRü- 129,747, ùWü-103,388, gae-

52,518, M\ai-33,139, ùKidü-27,891, MŞ-24,783,

RiZ\_é15,173, KŞ ùlieü-5,781, ]ai-2,797, aŞü\_eRü-

2,565, Wüidü1,661 I ùMiŞü-1,178 ö<sup>9</sup>

Gj ò @l@aüü ücí^uê cLýZü Zü^üÜ abüMüe abq

Keü-iA\_üe ö \_ǵc \_Kíee @l@aüü ü üj üf \iaWü\_eaiee ö

üi cí^u cæêcLý [üf KŞ, \_eRü, MŞ I ùKidü ö \Züid

\_Kíee @l@aüü ücü^ [üf cŞüaüüKüj äugüid ö üi cü^ cLýZü

[üf gae I M\ai @l@e ùfíK ö ZZüid \_Kíee @l@aüü ücí^u

Cnae AZjüü RYü^üj ó üi cü^ cLýZü [üf bc@ü I cüWüü

---

6. i èe! áü[ \üa\ü, “@MÁ aò\_á”, \_é231

7. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput, P.1

8. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput, P.60

9. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput, P.63

RiZe ö<sup>10</sup> aY\_üj Wycæue Neñfõria^~ü^ Keç[æuüKie\_Üe  
 Gjò@læüü ücü^ i cZk @ ke @]æüü ücü^u VieêCyZüue Kçp  
 üj üf aòakÁ üi cí^ue geie @iC ù\j üe Züue [fû@`è«  
 ak ö üi ZKòicZai `küe üi cü^ \_KZòij i òMác KeòKeòa ö  
 eé «òö @]K ]^ \_ZòZüue @üi qò^ [iG ö ùKak a òej æü\_üAñ  
 ù~ZKò ~üj ü @iagyK, üi ZKò üj üf üi cü^ i «Á ö üi cü^  
 i Zjáñlú l ^Re \_ZgZüue @Uk [iæikòö ]còl i ücüRK ùl Züue  
 GjòMeR^cü^ i cZk @ ke üfikcí^u VieêGK bõÜ\_Kiee  
 Ríá^~ü^ Keò [iæikòö ^R Mácüe \_ZÁZ ù\áü\áü \_Zò  
 üi cí^ue [iG @Mü] agñi ö @ù^K ùl Züue @Şagñi üi cí^u  
 i ücüRK Ríá^Kê\_bíáZ Keç[iG ö

ùKieü\_Üe GjòMeR^u cæue ùMizòl ùaVò\_çü\_PkZ  
 [fûö Meñ @læüü ücü^ @bía @^W^ue \_Wj]^Ku\_üLeê  
 KeR @Yç[üf ö KeR ^ i Şæü\_~j« üi cü^ EY\üzü ^KUue  
 bZý Êe\_ ej òüi cí^ue Mj l Khùl Züue Kic Keç[üf ö EY  
 \_eügü] Keæüüi cí^u \_l üe GüZ i j R ^ [fû, ùZYèRíá^i iæü  
 üi cü^ GjòüMizògçK bíáue \ð KUüC[üf ö ~\æü ùKj ò  
 EY \_eügü] Keü\C[fû, üi \_að\_eògçK üj íA EY\üzü\_üLue  
 ej ò-iC [fû ö KieY GjòWjüüi ùZüaük RíáKú@Rð\_üAñZíre  
 @^ý ùKòYi ò\_^ü^ [fûö<sup>11</sup> \_é½ ùaVò\_çü\_PkZ üj ZéGj ò  
 @læüü ücü^u eadü cRèüue gç\ir^ KeñKéatç Keü-iC [fû ö  
 ücüC\_üe ùKieü\_Ü Ríáue ai aüü Keç[æuüü ücü^ \ieñj  
 l @[ù^ZK ùgñY bZüe ej ò@Zò \èL KÁue Kíkizò\_üz  
 Keç[üf ö

10. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.60  
 11. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.116-117

IWjü GK ÊZ<sup>a</sup> \_û\g eü\_ MVZ üjüA[frü 1936 ci j ü  
 G\_ fr 1 Zieü \ð ö üi j l ð ü Kieü\_ü GK Rfä eü\_ \_eYZ  
 üj f ü ö\* Rd\_è Rclieü Kêü^A Gj ö^Z^ Rfä üjüA[frü ö Gj ö  
 ^Z^ Rfä i Äe @ai eüe @ü^K \_güi ^K \_eä ð @iagyK  
 üjüA[frü ö Rfäe güi ^ Rüy KùfKê Z[ü ci RùÁüü jüZüe  
 ^yÉ KeMfü ~GKò Mb%èu GüR þeü\_ c<sup>x</sup> K[Z üj üf ö  
 Rfäü\AUöi aþWbR^ue abq üjüA[frü ö üMUG [frü ü Kieü\_ü  
 I @^yUö [frü eidMWj ö \_üZyK i aþWbR^ \_üÄn Rüy üW\_üü  
 KùfKê ^è-éj üjüA[frü ö ü Kieü\_ü i aþWbR^Kê\_ü UöZüfKüe  
 I eidMWj i aþWbR^KêZü^üü ZüfKüe abq Keü-üA[frü ö<sup>12</sup>  
 ü Kieü\_üe \_ü UöZüfKe ^ic [frü ü Kieü\_ü, Rd\_è, ^aew\_è,  
 cüfKü^Meò I ü\_üüwòGaö eidMWj i aþWbR^e Zü^üü ZüfK  
 [frü eidMWj, MY\_è I ahc KUK ö \_üZyK ZüfKe güi ^ Kü-ÿ  
 \_üÄn Rüy i aþW\_üü KùfKê ^è-éj üjüA[frü I üi cü^u j Éüe  
 ci RùÁüü I cZü ej [frü ö Gj ü [frü ü Kieü\_ü Rfä I Gj üe  
 ZüfKicü^uüe [frü \_güi ^K ayaü üö

a cü^ gükògü/kü \_üÄn Kö\_Kie ayaü ü [frü Züj ü @^èü^  
 Keü-üC ö ü Kieü\_üüe \_üüc 1863 ci j üüe ü\_üfö þaüj ð ü  
 i ü\_ü^ Keü-üA[frü ö üi üZüaük \_üüc [e \_üÄn i eKieü ü\_üfö þ  
 i\_èeü üŠ þ büüa Kýü\_üU^þ Müfua[ Rd\_èVüüe @ai ü\_Z  
 üjüA[frü ö Gj üe \Äahö\_üe Rd\_è GK ÊZ<sup>a</sup> ü\_üfö þ Rfä  
 eü\_ \_eMYZ üj f ü KêeüeidMWj i aþWbR^ agüü\_ü\_üYü ü\_üfö þ

---

\* Gj ü \_aèèüKieü\_ü cü^R ü\_á üW^þ ö«MZ agüü\_ü\_üYü Rfäe GK  
 @ög Êeü\_ [frü ö

12. N. Senapati and N.K. Sahu (Ed.) Orissa District Gazetteers,  
 Koraput (Cuttack, 1966), P. 273



Rfä @«MZ ùjüA ej[fiö ~\d ù\_üfö piê\_eù ùŠ þ cly  
 Kü-þkd ùKieü\_ÜKê i^ü«eZ ùjüA~üA [fiü Kêê ù\_üfö þ Rfä  
 Rd\_è ^ücùe 1936 cigü \_~þ« ej[fiö bueZQüWý  
 @ü;ik^e VKþ\_äèè 1941 cigüe ùKieü\_Ü Rfäe ù\_üfö þ  
 iöiÜ Gjò\_eò büa ej[fiö üi Väue Kü-þ Ke[üf RùY  
 iê\_eù ùŠ þ \ARY ieKieü iê\_eù ùŠ þ RùY iap  
 A^iü\_Këþ Q\_^RY cly Kü^Aak I\_ü gj\_üe RY  
 Kü^Aak ö Gjò\_ü\_üfö þajü öü @üüü üci^u cüe aþg/kü aü  
 aü\þj Kê\c^ Keü; a;üci^uêRMäü Z[ü Rfä üKihMüee el ü  
 Keüü\idZüe [üf ö i cäid ù\_üfö þRfä Zü^üöi apWöR^þe  
 abq ùjüA [fiö GZ\þöÜi cäid Rfäe @Uö\_ü\_üfö þi Kf,  
 GKZëgUö\_ü\_üfö þüÁi ^þi GMieUö\_ü\_üfö þ@iCUü\_üA [fiö<sup>13</sup>

iKZü Gjüjü [fiü flʌ ^idKu ù\gü\_üü Kü-þe\_äüü  
 üi ZäüKieü\_Ü Rfäe\_þüi ^K I @üA^ gvkü aýaiÜö

üi üZüaük ùKieü\_Ü Rfäe GK cly ZüfK aüi apWöR^þ  
 [fiü cüfKí^Meò (Güa ^Z^ Rfä), ~þü [fiü aüe flʌ ^idKu  
 cly Kcbicò Rfäe \IYZc ùKüüe @aiZ ùjüA GjüC e  
 \Müe Cy\_äZcükü \üü, Rd\_è i apWöR^þe aizöÜ ùjüA  
 ej[fiö Gjüe\_½cùe [fiü aÉe @ k I gaeü (ùKüfia) ^ü  
 Gaö Gjüe\_äü üci i Cy\_aZcükü \üü\_eüaÁZ ùjüA ej[fiö  
 Gjüe \IY iüüe\_äüþZ ùjC [fiü cü^tec i üfeè (ciQKŠ)  
 ^ü ~þü üüüüéMäc ^KUüe gaeü ^ü i j ckZ ùjüA [fiö<sup>14</sup>  
 ücü C\_üe IWþüe \IYZc @ögüe [äü gaeü I i üfeè ^ü

13. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.150-151

14. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.173

\ble i wci kú úcúJéMácVieéIWjje @bý«eKèua÷ieMwìj \_~j»  
2288 aMèciAf ayú\_òàÉZ ZùKíVúKie @ kKèu^A cíFKí^Meò  
i aþWbR^þò i Áòùj úA [fù ö

bùMík AZj úi e Pl èi \éy ö cíFKí^Meè AZj úi KèGj ie  
ùbMkK @ai É àùgh bùa \_biaZ KeQòö Gj ie \A \_igùie  
\AUò cù^iec ^\ú gaeú I i ùfeè \_KZE \Aaúj è i \éy  
cíFKí^MeKé@fiv^ a; KeQ«òö i ùfeèaúciQKŠ ^\ie \IY  
\_igùie @iSùe cWwf \_aZcikú I C e \_igùie IWjje aŠiNú  
\_aZcikú cíAf cíAf ayú\_ú cíFKí^Meò\_úAñ\_j eú i \éy Vèù  
ùj úA ej Q«òö cíFKí^Meè @\_e \_igùie c«\_ù\g VieéIWjjeKé  
aizòÚKeé[áú gaeú aú ùKífia ^\ú @uiauí ùj úA aj è-úAQòö  
Gj ie Cbd \_Uùe @Qò i Cy \_aZcikú ö Cbd gaeú I i ùfeè  
^\ie MZò\_Le ö cíQKŠ ^\ú i ÁòKeQòcù^iec WwèùRk\_á iz  
Gaò ùKífia ^\ú i ÁòKeQòbdue aúMà Rk\_á iz ö ùKieú\_ùe  
\IYZc @ògeêVKpçsa ð i í^ue Rd\_è \_~j» f'ò~úA [fù  
GK eíÉú, ~új ú ùi ùZuaùk Mc^úMc^ \_úAñ [fù GKcíZá  
^bèù~úMý \_[ ö Gj òeíÉúe Rd\_èVieéPC\cíAf Mfù\_ùe  
\_Wjja\_úa÷ieMwìj, GKZèg cíAf\_ùe ùMiað\_úfò Píkig cíAf  
\_ùe cíZfò I hMg cíAf Mfù\_ùe \_Wjja cíFKí^Meò<sup>15</sup>  
cíFKí^Meò I\_úa÷ieMwìj c«a ð @ k N^Rwfùe \_eò\_þòö  
j òi R«èir^u \_úAñ Zj j ú PeibAñö Zír bZùe ùKCVò ViG ViG  
\_új WwìjK cŠ ùUKQòZ ùKCVò\_iaZjSe MwìjK KkKkè^ú\_ùe  
aj è-úAQò @iC ùKCVò\_áMþHZj úi K ~Meù i cù^ Kkíe i úl\_ùe\_

---

15. \ige[ó^], "gjù flʌ ^idK" (\Zid\_Kig, aj\_è, 1981),  
\_é13

ui cZòej@ui Q«òò Gjò@ ke cé Kú i ú]ieYZü KhòC\_ù~iMú  
 ^èjñò i ùfeaiúciQKŠ ^\ú i ^KUA ò cik @ kKèQúWp\ùf  
 cufKir^Meè i cÉ @ k MähKikùe @Zý]K gÃ újüA~iG ö  
 ^B^ikùe \_üYòCùbA~iG ö \_[è@ü bAñLeüe ZIZè~iG ö Si~ò  
 \_a^ aùj ö cYh, \_gè lú, MQFZü i cùÉ Mecùe @iCUè \_iCUè  
 j@«òò \_YòahòEZèe ajè@ k bihY büa i «i «@üjüA~iG ö  
 ùKak üi ZKò^èjñò^K i cdùe C\_e cŠùe ahòùj Zè \_uj Wpü  
 ^\icir^uèe j ViZp@]K Rk @üi è~iA a^yü i ÁòKeüA [iG ö<sup>16</sup>  
 G\_eòGK \_Zkk ùbMkk @ai Zòl RkaidéKkhòl Zùe cufKir^Meò  
 @ k \_üAñ aùgh i jüdK újüA ^ [iG ö @agý \iY~\_½c  
 ùcòì cùaidé\èü cufKir^Meòì apWòR^pè \_Pe aÁò iZ jG l  
 Rwf \_eÄie Keò]ir^ @lògi y @ck Keü~iA [iG ö K&èGjü  
 GùZ fibR^K jG ^uj öò<sup>17</sup> Gjò\_eòbüa cufKir^Meè Rkaidé  
 \A Pec i úicKèAgòKe[ifü ö Mähà \ù^ bicè gÃZü új ZèKhò  
 Kù~yüe ù~ \_ZèŠK NU[ifü Zuj ü ^èjñ G\_eòRkibüa NU[ifü  
 ù~ \_ir^id Rk i òMj Keòü i ù^id @lòüü üü \_ül KÁKe újüA  
 \_W[ifü ö @^y \_l üe ahòKikùe @ù^K i ù^ue Rk G\_eòbüa  
 beòej[ifü ù~ Mc^iMc^ \_[Kèi p%ò@Pk Keòù\C[ifü ö

\_uj Wpü \_aZ \_eò %òN^ @eYýbeü Gjò cufKir^Meò@ k  
 \_Qùe GK ù\_èüYK ùfik K[üej Qòò Kjú ü~iG ù~ Gjü új CQò  
 eicidYüe a%Z \ŠK eirü eir]ir^ü \ŠKieYý ö GAVüe  
 \_bèeticP, äa^aii KUiA [üf ö üi jòKike cufyá«Meò@\_bäg  
 újüA @]èü újüAQò cufKir^Meòò ùc{Kú ^ice @\_bäg újüA

16. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.5

17. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.5

ùj úAQò cízifö ùi Kíke gkíà ^\ú e\_líkeZ ùj úAQò i ùfeè  
^\úe ö<sup>18</sup> GVúe @]áúí úcú^ eícídY ~Me HZj ú^A Mað  
Keqí@íkö

cúfKí^Meùe Gjòèò\_ZKk RkaidéI \_ieò\_ígK @ai Ú  
i ù BGjie abóúí íúe R^ai ZòMXjCV[íüö \g ate cíAf  
@«eùe ùMÚG ùMÚG Mñ cŠ úUK[íüö ~íZídZ \_úÁí@Meè  
bf eíÉÚG ^[íüö ùMÚG Mñeè@^ý ùMÚG MñKè@[áú i jeKè  
~áikéùj úf ùi A \_j úWj ^B aYRwf \_ie ùj úA ~áikéj G ö  
@agý i cd Káic Mc^Mc^ ùl Zúe C^ZòNU[íüö ~\áú Gj ú  
ùí ùZ i ù«íhR^K ^[íüZ[ú\_ò^Z^ ~íZídZ \_[ ù~íMá1901eè  
1931 Gjò Zieq ahò c^ùe GVúKúe R^i öLjú \AMX  
ùj úA~úA[íüö<sup>19</sup>

cúfKí^Meè R^i öLjú 1940 cíj úe \_Zò aMò cíAf  
\_Zò39 [íüö C eùe ùMúq\_úfö cíZífol i úfcòGaò \l Yúe  
ùcíúé I ù\_úWj @í\ò @ù\_l úKZ R^aj k @ kKè QúWj\ùf  
cúfKí^Meò@^ý@ kMVKúe ùfíki öLjúaj è\_eúíúe Kcp[íüö  
GVúe ai áúí Keq[áú MeR^cú^ [ùf cLýZü ùKídú, aŠú,  
M\áú, \_eRú I bíc@ú RíZe ö ùi cí^u áyZíZ @Y@í\áúí úcú^  
c^ GVúe áúí Keq[ùf ö ùi cú^ [ùf \_úAK, cíkò W´, MŠú,  
eYú, j úWj I \_úYò@í\òRíZe ö

aòáú flá ^ídKu @íabíà \_áèècúfKí^Meè i úcíRK  
Z[ú@[ù^ZK @ai íé GK i ól ò áèeYú ù\áú @íagyK ö

---

18. \íge[ó^!, "gj ú\ flá ^ídK", \_é13

19. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput, P.173



\_ecíYúe áyaj íe KeòúKé eíRíu ^KÚeé@^éZò \_íA[úf ö  
@ù^K ùl Zúe Gj òcÉíñiecú^ Mícaíí úcír^uèùgíhY Keqúf ö  
ajèi cdúe ùi cù^ Mícaíí úu Vieê@]K bî-eíRÉ aúgí y @íñ  
\íàòKeqúf ö @\_e\_ùl Mícaíí úcú^ í aáúcÉíñiecír^uèLí úe  
eLáíKèúPÁúKeqúf, KíeY ùi @í «Á új úf RclŠK jeíAaíKé  
\_Wqúf ö

ùKak ùi ZKúe Mícaíí úcú^ ù~ ^Éíe \_új íkòZúj ú^èj ñ  
ùí cír^u c^úe \_PkZ ùMíZò úaVòl MWç @íñ@cír^hK \_qú  
ùí cír^uè \éL \íeáú @í^Ké@]K UóYò ú^A[íú ö úaVò \_qú  
@^í úe aóú \_íeçcK aú @l \_íeçcK ú\A Kíc Keòú \_íAñ  
í eKíeú KcPíeú, eíR KcPíeú aú cÉíñiecú^ ùfíKcír^uèaíç  
Keqúf ö @úceKíe ^úMá KáZ\úí u @aí ú Vieê Gj ò úaVò  
gáKcír^u @aí ú @új èòKeYcd [íú ö Gj ò eòúaVòLUèú \íeú  
ùfíKcír^u c^úe Z}íkí^ í eKíe l guí ^ áyáí ú \_ZòNéíbia  
Cù\K új íA[íú ö<sup>21</sup> @^y GK Néú \_qú [íú ùMíZò \_qú ö Meò  
MeR^ Píh í cdúe í új Kíe \_úLeéí ícír^y KeR ú^A[íG ö í éj  
í j EY \_eùgú] új fú \_~j« LúZK í új Kíe Rcl Mj úe aóú  
cRèúe Kíc Keò úaúfòPéç; új íA[íG ö í új Kíe EY \_eùgú]  
úauk ^R \_á\_je aj Mç @íñid KeòG ö @ù^K ùl Zúe PZé  
í új Kíecú^ ^Re \_á\_y \_ecíY \_íA ~íA[úf c^ bç j ó ía  
ù\LiA, @\_íV@ú ùMíZò gáKcír^uè cçj Ke«ò ^új öö ` kùe  
í íeíRíá^ ùí í új Kíe bícKú Mj Y Keò Mícaíí úcír^uèùgíhY  
Keqúf ö<sup>22</sup> MWç ^íck @^y GK ^Áè \_qú c^ cúfKír^Meúe

21. Report of the Partially Excluded Areas Enquiry Committee,  
Orissa, 1940 (Cuttack, 1940), PP. 49-50  
22. Bidyadhar Singh Deo, "The Goti System in Jeypore  
Agency" (Jeypore, 1939)



úi úZùàùk cùfKír^Meùe \e\icpùl Zùe cª i cZù ^ [fùö  
@[Zpaj ièèiì [èù \àye cifý úfùK @]K \_Ai úù\A KY[fù  
ùàùk, ^ùR C\_ò^ Ke[èùàÉKèaj èKcpcifýue aKàKe[ùf ö  
cùfKír^Meùe PiçK UuùKè26 ùi e ck[ fùùàùk, fY cj Ye  
\icp5 Uuù [fùö ùZYèfY I Kùeii ð bkò@ZýagýKùd \àyKè  
PXj\èue ùi cù^uè KYèùKè \_W[ fùö Gjò i aè KieY ù~Mà  
cùfKír^Meè Meà @\èùù úcù^ i j Kie àù cj iR^cù^u \èi Ù  
ùj aiKèaù ùj C[ùf ö Gjò@[ù^ZK i ci yù@]KZe ùj ÙA [fù  
ù~ùZùàùk 1921 ci j ù\_eVieèGjò@ kùe R^i òLýie @]K  
aq òNUfùö<sup>25</sup>

i icìRK ùl Zùe cª cùfKír^Meè Gjò@aùj kZ ^ù; i Z  
MeR^cù^ abò\i ci yùe i ^Lù^ ùj C[ùf ö \_èh \_èh ]eò  
ùì cù^ @gò Z [ùf ö \_mGùkùG ^ [fù, KòRùY ùKjògò Z  
ùfùK ^ [ùf ~G KòKùj ùKè\A @le gùLA ù\ùà àù \A\_\  
\_XjA ù\ùà ö ^èleZie i è~M ù^A cj iR^ I i j Kieciù^  
ùì cù^uèbòf j ò à ù\ùA ùgùY Ke[ùf ö Gjò i ùvKèùfùKu  
c^ue @ù^K @Sègò cª ej [fùö ùi MùK àùeù] Kùf  
ù\àù\àù ùKù \Áò\_Wjò ö Mìcaùù úcù^ Mìcù\àZù (cùAfo  
cù) \_ù\ue akòù\A Zùèi «Á KeòeL«òò abò\ \_a\_àYùe  
akò i j c\ còì bIY I ^iP MùZ Keòù [fù GK PèiPèZ  
\_fùö ùKjòùèMùe \_Wjòf WìqeUG ^ [fù, ~G ùèM Pj è  
@[àùWìqeLì^ùG ^ [fùù~CìVèJh] UKG ckà ö Mùe Wgùèò  
(aA\ ) @ùù òùèMù ù\ùL, ùPeckùe Jh] ZèièòKeòù\A~iG

---

25. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.) "The Indian Nation in 1942, PP. 188-189



Kóú c<sup>a</sup> ` èò uèMikè SùMj ù\A~iG ö Zír\_ùe uèMú I Zíre  
\_eàie aMòùì jòMñ ViKèYúuè WíK«ò@ùeMý \_úAñö @ù^K  
PKò ù @bíauè cZÿaeY Ke«òö i eKíeú KcPíeú aú  
eíRkKcPíeicú^ ùKak GjòùfíKcír^uèùghY Keàù RíY«òö  
ùì cù^ Kò\_eògí Z ùj uà, Kò\_eòPKòie i èjù\_íAúà ùì ahdùe  
cŠ ùLkú«ò^új öö @gí Z @ùèùí ú \iedje KhíNúZue i ùXjò  
ù~Cñ i icír'ý ]í^ aú cíŠèù\_íG Zúj ù ahè @]ú aò~iG ^új öö  
Zír\_ùe ùì aYRwf C\_ùe ^bè Kùe ö ùì VieèùKikòl `ckk  
i òMj Keò\_gé l úgKie Keòa èùj ö ùì RùY ù~ ~M ~M  
]eòZíre \_àð èh cù^ Gjò\_eò\_KZòij i òMác Keò aYRwf  
C\_ùe ^bè KeòPKò@ii Q«òö ùZYèùì cír^uè aò cŠ\_úZò iaè  
\äL KÁ ijòù^aíKé\_Wjã ö

# flʌ ^îdKu \_â[çK Ríá^

Rd\_ê Vieê cíFkír^Meò eíÉúe PC\ cíAf Múf \_ùWý  
 úa\_íeMwýö GVúe çlýZú bçøù, Míñáí, ùKídú I \_eRú @íñò  
 @íñòúí úcú^ aúí Ke«öò úa\_íeMwýúe 1940 cíj ú úakKé  
 ùMúUG ù\_úfò juÁí ^ I ùMúUG ùQú PKò íkd i ú\_Z új úA [fúö<sup>1</sup>  
 úa\_íeMwý [í^ú«MZ ùKífíá ^\ú Kkúe @ai\_Z Kc^íd ùQú  
 MúUG ö ^ñZíj íe ùZ«kMèúö cíZíe C eKé@W cíAf Múf  
 ùKífíá ^\ú \_ùWýö ùKífíá ^\ú \_íe új úA aieú, C\ dMeò I  
 i ú^Mèú @íñò Mú @ZKé Keò aiecíAf Múf \_Wjá ùZ«kMèú  
 Mú ö ^új úf úa\_íeMwýeé@^ý\_úU -íA eícMeò I Zieú \_a\_Z  
 ùWAúf \_Wjá ùKífíá ^\ú ö ùKífíá ^\ú @íe\_úU \_ùWý  
 ùZ«kMèúö<sup>2</sup> Gj ùZ«kMèú Mícúe 1899 cíj ú^úò´e 22  
 Zieúúe<sup>3</sup> R^fíò Ke[úf flʌ ^îdK ö\*

---

1. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput, P. 161  
 2. \íge[ô^], "gj ú\ flʌ ^îdK", \_é 14-15  
 3. \íge[ô^], "gj ú\ flʌ ^îdK", \_é 23  
 \* gjj hççgáZíú ePZ Éú] í^Zíe Rd-íZí (KUK, 1980, \_é123)úe  
 flʌ ^îdKu R^ahò1893 úaifò\gíAQ«öò

ùZ«kMē üMäUüKieü\_ü Rfīe ügh @Wkē@[Z]c^\_ü\g  
 i ücükVieēLäp^kUüe @ai\_ü ö Gj ie ü\_üÁ @`i üj fü i üföi  
 Gj ü cüzfö [r^ü @«M\_ü ö @ŠKl\_bkò@ia; Gj ö Mā ö PZ\_ü Meē  
 üNeöej QòZki ü, Wwe üfKòl fēfēē\_a\_ü ö üi \_üU üKüfia  
 ^\ü @iC Zieü \_a\_ü ö Gj ö \_ZäŠKkē@ZKc KeöGVēaüj ieKē  
 ~äü ü~Zkò KÁKe, aüj iēē ~üÁ GVüē \_j äü ZirVieē @]K  
 @i \_a ö<sup>4</sup> Mā Pieü\_üU [fjü öi R«ē %äbdue Rwf ö \_üZyK  
 ahüüKj öüüKj öG @ keäüN c\_ü üe \_ä\_ü \üC[üf ö üZ«kMē ü  
 MäUö@ZöaWj^ üj üf c^ GüZ üQüW c^ ^ēj nö üi üZüaük  
 GVüē \_äü 9OUö\_eäüe aüi Ke\_üf ö üi cür^u c^eē 70  
 RY jeR^ [üf I @^ycü^ i cüÉ RZüē [üf bcöü ö<sup>5</sup>

Gj öbcöü Rüzē @\äüi ücü^ cLýZü Rd\_e ZüfKe \_½c  
 I \ly bMüē Gaö cürKürMēē C e bMüē aüi Ke\_üf ö<sup>6</sup>  
 1942 cijü üakKēüKieü\_ü Rfīe bcöücür^u i öLyü [fū  
 \_äü 18,000 ö<sup>7</sup> c^\_ü\güē aüi Ke\_üf aüAMü Rüzē Gj ü  
 GK C\_Rüzö<sup>8</sup> Rd\_eüē @ai\_ü\_ü üjüA[äü abüj i eKieü  
 @üi Äü GüR GP.RöU%ē G @ ke ai aüi Ke\_üf @\äüi ücü^uē  
 cLýZü \AUöügäüē abq Ke\_üf ö üMüG [fū üKj äRüzid

4. C}k \_i w, 37 bM, \_äc i öLyü, @MÄ 1980, aüYü\äü, "üi GK Çfw"
5. Adivasi, Vol.IX, 1967-68, No.-1, p-22, N. Das, "Martyr Laxman Nayak, a hero of freedom movement."
6. R.C.S. Bell, Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput, P. 79
7. L.N. Sahu, The Hill Tribes of Jeypore (1942). P.101
8. R.V. Russell and Hira Lal, "The Tribes and Castes of Central Provinces of India" Vol. II (London, 1916). P. 80

I @^yUò\áWýRíZid ö Zíu cZúe Gjòbcèicü^ [ùf ùKúj á  
 ùgáYid @áúúí ú ö<sup>9</sup> Zíu cZKé\_á @^y ^Z ááúú^ í c[ð  
 Ke[íéí«ò<sup>10</sup> Gjòbcèicü^ ùKúa, ùKCMíeél Kò\_eòúKíeú\_áKé  
 @úí ùf ùí áhdúe ùKóYíòR^gZò ^úúó<sup>11</sup> Kjú-íG ù~ bícò  
 g±eèúí cí'ú RíZe ^íc bícèúú j áQòò<sup>12</sup> í cÉ Rce í [Kíeú  
 ú j á ^RKébcè í «í^ cù^Ke«òúáúfòúí cí'ú RíZKéKjú-íG  
 bícèúí<sup>13</sup> Gcí'ue \_epeúI R^gZòKúj ù~ GAcü^ j ó\_áúç  
 GjòúKíeú\_á cik @ kúe KkòKú-ý @íe, Ke[ùf ö<sup>14</sup> G[ò\_áá  
 ùí cü^ ágúí Ke«òú~, bícòC\_úe ùí cí'ue \_áç @]Kíe  
 ejQò Gaò \_áKíkúe ùí ù\gúe \_áúç ùí cü^ j ó eúRZò  
 Ke[ùf ö<sup>15</sup> Gjòbcèicü^ @^y @áúúí úú \_eòGK ÉZ<sup>a</sup> bíhú  
 ^Kjò GK ]eYe IWpúC\_bíhúKjú «òò<sup>16</sup> ùí cí'ú K[Z bíhúe  
 'í' Gaò 'P', 'K' Gaò 'L', 'a' Gaò 'b' Kó'ú 'Z' Gaò '['

- 
9. M. A. Sherring, *The Tribes and Castes of the Madras Presidency* (1st Pub, London, 1909, Indian Reprint, New Delhi, 1975), P. 200
  10. R.V. Russell and Hira Lal, *The Tribes and Castes of Central Provinces of India* Vol. II. P. 308
  11. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 79
  12. *Gazetteers of Central Provinces*, 1870.
  13. Stephen Fuchs, *The Gond and Bhumia of Eastern Mandal* (Bombay, 1960), PP. 9-10
  14. E. Thurston, *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*, Vol. I (Madras, 1909), P.238
  15. Stephen Fuchs, *The Gond and Bhumia of Eastern Mandal*, P. 9-10
  16. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 79

cɤue Z` ʉzɸ ʰ[ʉG ɔ<sup>17</sup> i \_aZü Gjò @; ð ~ù-iae bicəü  
 @ʱəuü ʉciʰue i cdKäuc GK i ʱue ejòKəKü-ʉ KeəiKéfiMəf ɔ  
 \_ue jɖ ɛiʰue üKüZK \_ɖü l aɖfi Kəui ciʰue @ʰKeY Keɖ[ʉf  
 l üi ciʰue bihiKéç ʰRe KeòùʰA[ʉf ɔ<sup>18</sup> ua\_ ʉeMəVje  
 \A ciAf Muf üK; ʉ\_üVj ʰicue GK üQüJəü MürUG ü\Leiké  
 cük ɔ üi Vüue aeüLüʰue c; ʉ ej Qò-ʉj iKébicəüciʰue Mbie  
 aɖfi e i j \_Rü Ke«ò<sup>19</sup>

Gjòbicəü RiZüe RʰàùʰA[ʉf flɻ ʰidK ɔ

flɻ ʰidKu \_Zü \_\fic ʰidK @ʱəuü ʉciʰue Rüy  
 \_ɖ üʰZü [ʉf ɔ ʰRe i ʉj i , ʰbòKZü aq ɔ l KcKəKZü \leü  
 üi Rd\_ ɛ eirüue i «Á Keò\_ ʉeɖ[ʉf ɔ Züue üfik\_ɖZü l  
 Kü-ʉ\ l Zü ü\LòRd\_ ɛ eirü Züue Rüy cÉiʱie eü\_ ʰò-ɛjò  
 ü\A[ʉf ɔ Züu @] ʉʰue üZ«kMəü , uaRəMəVj , @kMəVj l  
 üfKMəVj @ʱò PüueiJòMäce cÉiʱieü [fiü ɔ \A gj \_lLü\_lLò  
 NeKèùʰA GjòPüueiJòMäce üfik i ɔLjü [fiü \_ɖ GK j Rié ɔ  
 GjòMürMəVKe \eZBüagü ʰ[ʉf cɤ \_kZK \_eüag ü-üMä  
 @[ʉzɸ ʰ\ü , \_ʉj üVj cŠəü aü Rwf ü-üMä \_üZyKUòMäc \_eAe  
 VieəazðÜ [fiü ɔ Gciʰu cɤue \_\ficu ʰRE Mäc [fiü i aVieé  
 aVj @ʰý ZüʰüJò@ü\_l iKZ i ʱ ɔ<sup>20</sup> G i cÉ MürMəVK [fiü @Zò  
 @ʰéZ @ʱəuü ʉ ajk @ k ɔ<sup>21</sup> \_\ficu ʰR Mür üZ«kMəüe

---

17. L.N. Sahu, *The Hill Tribes of Jeypore*, P. 104.  
 18. Stephen Fuchs, *The Gond and Bhumia of Eastern Mandal*,  
 P. 11  
 19. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 162  
 20. \ige[òʰ; , gjü flɻ ʰidK, \_é23  
 21. üMü ʉʰü [ c; jk ɔ ]kòciüe i ʱ (KUK, 1985), \_é260



RüY ʱZbigikü cÉiñieu ʱ@ ùjüA flɻ ʰidK Puj ʱuf  
 Ziu RiʌʰKik i ʱLue KUiA ʱieʱiəw̄« ö Kk̄eflɻ ʰidK ʱuf  
 GK böÜ ʱKZe cYñ ö aifýKikeëüi i öNhöd Riʌʰ-ü ʰ  
 Keʱuf ö üi ʰR Kic ʰüR Keʱuf ö Mñe @ʰy ʱfiu ʱeö  
 Pih Kicüe aifKë-ic̣ʱuf ö ʰR ʱeəñieu MiB üMieë üQkò  
 üc̣ic̣iʱuëPeiAaiKë ʱWpüaüRwf böZeKëuʰC̣ʱuf ö<sup>24</sup> aYeë  
 ʰkck i öMj Keəüi üw i üw üQüüüc̣iJe gKie cʰ Keʱuf ö  
 üZ«kMë ie @iL ʱiL @ k Nʰ Rwf ö üZYëüi Vñue gKie Keəü  
 ʱüAnMicaüi üue aügh @Mj ʱfiü ö i cüÉ ] ʰgeUG eLʱiəkò  
 ʰRe ʰeü ʱü Z[ü gKie ʱüAnö @ʰyc̣iʱu ʱeö gKie ʱüAn  
 aifýKikeëflɻ ʰidKu ʱfiü ʱak @üi qöö aüghZü Zieü ʱaZ  
 @ ke aYRwf ʱfiü Ziu gKiee c̣yji k̄ü ö CW̄əü PüXjA I  
 \CW̄əü ʱgüëa] Keəüie Ziu @ʱ; üagü ö aWjüj fiü ʱe  
 G[ö ʱAni eKieu VieëfiAüi ʰi p ʱAniaSKUG cʰ eLʱuf ö<sup>25</sup>

@iRKüföbkòüi üZüaük ʱjü ʱWjRwfbeüG c̣k @ küe  
 ÄfUG ʰ[fiü ö\*\* üZYëüfLü Xj gLəü üi @ ke ʱfiu ʱüAn  
 Ê ʱü[fiü ö ZöWüü ʱieg̣c̣k üʰA i ʱid g̣d Kc̣üʰ ʱfic̣iʱuë  
 @I eM̄K PjüA ʱüaüie i ʰk ùjüA ʱieʱuf ö<sup>26</sup> üi ʱjüj C

24. ʱRizʰ i üjü Kü, 24-30, Riʱñieu, 1988, ʱé34, RMʰü  
 ʱ...ʰidK "ülg cizKie PeY Zük GK c̣jüñy ügüñZ @ñy : flɻ  
 ʰidK"

25. *Adivasi*, Vol.IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 22  
 \*\* 1942 c̣ijü ʱjü« bic̣ü RiZëüKj öc̣üKjüfi ʰpü-ñMyZü jüi f  
 Keüieʱuf ö üi jahöbic̣ü RiZe @Rö ʰidK Rd ʱe GPpA.  
 Äfue c̣üKjüfi ʰpügüue @ʰdʰ Keʱie RYi-üG, (L.N. Sahu,  
*The Hill Tribes of Jeypore*, P. 101)

26. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts* (Nellore), 1971, P. 249

\_ \fic ^idKuèufLú\_Xj KQòRYü [áieèùì Zúe iè~mý \_Zá  
fláYue i µ%èü\_ ^eIe Keáikéù^A ^ [úf ö Zúu \_Ieè  
ù~úZ ~jü i , a ùi Ke[úf ö fláYueù~ùZuaük áieahø  
ùìùZuaük ùì \_Xj @ie , Ke[úf ö<sup>27</sup> \_ \fic fláYue  
aúfö\_Uúe @IeMáKéglúA ù\úf ö bf biaúe ùfLò\_íeè^  
[úf c^ flá ^R MñUòùfLò\_íeèù i úw i úw @Ie Pjü PVoI  
iek ajMáK \_Xj aSò\_íe[úf ö

\_fWò \ðeè flá ^idK úckú\_ú [úf ö cÉúíeü \_@  
újüA c^ue Zúe UKG Mað áú @j uie ^ [fúö Mñe @^ý  
\_fúu i j z j i ùLkòì cd KUíC [úf ö Zúe cLý i úw i ú[cú^  
[úf ùMíad \_Ríeò bífèW´ I a^ i ö bcèüö<sup>28</sup> aYúe gKíe  
Keáùj C áúWikcúúWjüLkèù i a[úe flá [úf i úw i ú[ú Vè  
@Mèü ö

flá ^idK aúfýKíkeè \_KZe C\_ü K [úf ö \_KZe  
c^úfíbu ùi ø! ~jüe aj kZ ùjüA \_W[úf ö ùZ«kMèü MñUe  
\_áZK \_eüag c^ @kHýid [fúö MñKèfúMòùKúfia ^\ú aj ö  
~úAQòö \eeè Zieù \_aZe j àdÆgö ùi ø! ~j ö Zí i úwKéMñ  
\_ei e c^ue aeü aeü @í aMPüö ùKúfia ^\úe UKG  
C\_e @Wkèù\Xj cüAf Mùf ù\Láikécòk ùKúfG `U Cye  
cú^j e Rk\_á iZUG ö flá ùKCñð Rkbeù ùKúfia ^\úe  
CMá ei\_Kè ù\Láikè ~íeìkò Z ùKCñð Rk\_á iZe Kkkkè ^\ú  
gý«ð ùKCñð Zie \_aZe i aRcúù\L«òZ ùKCñð @í ùZúúe  
ù\ìkò ùLk«òò ùKúfia ^\úe C\_e cSúe [áú Rk\_á iZ \_ie

27. Orissa Review, Vol. XLVI, No. 1 Aug. 1989, P. 171,  
Jagannath Patnaik's "Quit India Movement".

28. \ige[ó^|, "gjü flá ^idK", \_é26



ujʌ KQəw Müf \_üWyMèr gè Məjü ö üKüfia ^ü Kkùe  
@aiǎ GjüGK ecYüd iǎ ö Məjü ^KUKè~iA[əucimè Cbd  
\_üU PmüMQe i \_ie, Məjie \_ag iǎ I i ieue 9 ` ʌ I CyZüe  
uj a 8 ` ʌ ö bZüe 10 ` ʌ CyZü agǎ GK \_kZK fweü  
gküLŠ, ~uj ikè Mèr gè cjü\ a ei ue \_Rü Kei-ig ö Məjü  
bZüe @ü^K ahö ]eö GcZö Mē biaue aeiRcǎ Ke[əieè  
cjü\ au ^ü ujʌQöMèr gè ö<sup>29</sup> flʌ ^idK @ü^K icd ue  
GjüMèr gè MəjüKè~iA \_kZöüKikùe icd aZüköò

icd MWyPüfifü ö flʌ P|Kkü bkò aXjüKè fMüf ö  
Zeǎ @aiüe \_j üf flʌ ö ü\LüKèWwü, PCWj, üQPü\_üü  
cYhUG, akǎ jüz-üMüWy gq Pk-P k cüi ü\_gü ö<sup>30</sup>  
Zeǎiaüe Ziu Vüe üKüZK @iü]ieY \_kZö ü\Lü\fü ö  
@ü\üü ü bicëcü^ GA adüe MüZ ^iP \_Zö@]K c^ \ö«  
aüghZü \_Rü \_aüe ö bicëü Zeǎcü^, Zeǎicü^u \_üAñ  
c^cZiaK MüZ aiSöMieükö flʌue MüZ \_Zö@ü^K @iKhǎ  
[üf cǎ üi MüZ aiS«öaY-Rwf \_uj üWy\_aZ, ^ü-SeYü ai  
@iKig- \_[üKèü^A ö @iC üMüUG K[üZiu Vüe ü\Lü-iA[fü ö  
@ü\üü ü cǎue RiZö\_üü KüVie büa ^ [üf cǎ bicëcü^u  
cǎue üKüZKügüe Gjü [fü ö bicëü RiZö\A ügǎie [üf -  
aWybicëü I iǎ bicëü ö aWybicëcü^ iǎ bicëü jüzèRk  
i qü Ægö Keé ^ [üf ö üKak üi ZKö ^ëj q bicëü Nee Èü  
üfükcü^ agǎcǎü VieêaöLüý LiC ^ [üf ö üKak bicëü

29. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazettes, Koraput*, P. 162

30. C}k \_á w, 37 bñM, \_ǎc i öLyü, @MÁ 1980, \_é1, aiYü\auí,  
"üi GK Çfw"

RiZie \_eh ùfikcû^ ajʌu Nùe LiA \_ie[ùf ö<sup>31</sup> G\_eò  
i ùiRK Kê\_ùflʌ ^idKu c^KèMbie bûa @ù;ikZ Ke[ùf ö  
\_é½ eùZò @^è-idù bic@icû^ W´ Nùe Lèù\_èù Ke«ò ^ùj öò  
flʌu ^R Mùùe W´ \_eàieicû^ [ùf ö flʌ RiZùb\ bfe-iA  
W´cì^u Nùe Lèù\_èù Ke[ùf ö<sup>32</sup>

flʌ ^idKuèù~ùZuaùk CùYAg ahò ùi ùZuaùk Zùe  
aahj Ke\èMfù ö i r^Mèù Mice Nùì ò bic@ù Sè cwkò  
bic@ù\*\*\* ij ö<sup>33</sup> aahj ùj fù ^ùj öù~, ùj fù cYKù ^e  
i òù~M ö flʌ ^idKu bkò\_Zbùì µ^ùKcù~Mùu \_iAñKcV  
\_ ^ùUG ckMùf ö i Kùkè i ~ \_~j« \_eàiee Kic Keò  
MeR^cì^ue~ [ieùZùì aù Keàùe Zùe i aèi cd PùfèùG ö  
cÉùùeù ùaùj i ùj iA c^ue Zùe Mað^ [fù ö i cÉu ijZ  
ùì cògò~iC [ùf ö ùKak NeKic ^èj ò Pih Rcùe eèù C\_Mj  
Kic \_~j« ZùeRyù [fù ö Kèè@^y Sè~ùaùj ù \_eò^iP MùZùe  
ùì \_iewc ^ [ùf ö ùaù]jG ùì jòcj\_èh flʌ ù~Mý \_^ò  
jòiaùe G MýUò Zùe ^ [fù ö ùì ~ùj ùj C ù\Xjàhò\_ùe  
flʌue \_èUG ùj iA [fù ö Zì ^ù\èMfù eNèù[ ö aahj e  
\_ù ahò\_ùe flʌue K^yùG ùj iA [fù, ~ùj ie ^ù\èi~iA [fù  
ùKqfyù ö ùcù C\_ùe flʌ ^idKu \ùpZý Riá^ i Lcd [fù ö

Zeʌ @aièè flʌ ^idK @^yùd @ZyPte aèè ùe Èe  
Cù ik^ Ke[ùf ö Zù @ ke Meà @ùùù icû^ i eKie I

---

31. L.N. Sahu, *The Hill Tribes of Jeypore*, P. 101  
32. \ige[ò^!, "gjl flʌ ^idK", \_é27  
\*\*\* cwkòbic@ù (^idK) 1974 cijùe cZjæY Ke[ùf ö  
33. *Orissa Review*, Vol. XLVI, No. 1 Aug. 1989, P. 172,  
Jagannath Patnaik "Quit India Movement" in Orissa.

cjR^u \leü ^ùz i Z ùj C[ùf ö üi @ kKêcSüe cSüe  
 @iü^, üeüb^y A^i pu\_Kê (-üj üKêüi ViKie üfiK ead^òuüaüfö  
 Kj «ð), `ueÁ MüWj (-üj üKê üfWüK MüeWj üaüfö Kj «ð) I  
 ü\_üfö pü^ @üi «ðö üi cü^ueMüñ bZeKêüfKcWü^ i aieü \leü  
 KiSüe aü üA @üY «ðö üi cWü^ @üi ö^idK aücÉüie Nue ej «ðö  
 @[Zpflʌu \_Zü \ficu Nue üi cWü^ @üi ü^ Rcüköò \fic  
 Züue i cÉ gqöi ic[ÿ \_üdüM KeòGcürüei «Á Ke«ðö Müñue  
 ü~Cübf Rðh C\_üe üi cü^ue @üLô\_Wfû, üi cWü^ Püj üf  
 Züj ü Züueü \aiKêMücaüi ücWü^ aü ö ^ ü\üf üi cü^uegüeüK  
 \S aü ^è-ÿZ^ü übüMüüKê \_üWjö i eKieü KcPüeü aü  
 eiRKcPüeüe Gjò@ZyüPüe G @ ke ^eüj, i ek, ^eüaü]  
 @üüüü ücü^ue ü\j i g üj üA~üA[iG ö Züu aü ü, üMüi aü üu  
 @ckeê üi cWü^ Gjò KcPüeüicü^ue \_bê aü @]Kieü eü\_ ü\Lô  
 @üi f[üf ö üi cWü^ ~üj ü Kj üa üi [üe üi 'PZc cjü\_ü @[Zp  
 ü~ @imücj ü\_bê@[aü 'üzie AÁ cjü\_ü, @[ZpüZie AQücj ü\_bê  
 Kj aü QWj @^y MZö^ [fö<sup>34</sup> G\_eò@ZyüPüe I ^è-ÿZ^ü aëq üe  
 flʌ ^idKu Zeʌ c^ aü \üj KeòCV[fö üi Kj f[üf, @cür,  
 `ueÁ MüWj aü ü\_üfö pü^ue Z ü MüWj @Qö üi cWü^ MüñKêPüfKêò  
 @üi ö üeüa ö ü Züa Züuei aieüue üfWüK üaüj ö @üYüa Küj Kö?  
 \_ÿüüfiKcürüe ajêKÁ @RZ gi y aü Mj\_ükZ \_güeüüi cWü^  
 üRie RaeLÉ Keòü^A ~aie üKCüü^ZK @]Kie @Qö? üZYê  
 MüñKêG\_eòKcPüeüicWü^ @üi üf flʌ Züu @Püe aýaj üe i j ö^  
 \_üeò Müñ aüj üeKêPüfö\_üeüüö Gjò KcPüeüicWü^ ^R NeëPüfMfü  
 \_ue flʌ Züu \_Zü \fic ^idKuêG i aê ~[ü[Zü ahdüe  
 \_güjKe«ðö \_Zü Züue aSüA \@«ðö~ Gjü Züue @ ke \_epeü,

34. \ige[ö^i, "gjü flʌ ^idK", \_é9, 20-21

ajʌð'eè\_PkZ ùj úA @ú [áú \_[úö \_epeú I \_eúZ^ \_[úKé  
búwáú GúZ i jR ^újiö Zúw a\kúe @C ~G cÉÁie aú  
^idK ùj úf aòG[úe ayZKé ùj a^ö flʌ ^idK GK[úgʌò  
@]K bíá\_áY ùj úA \_Wjòö bíá«ò \_epeú ^icúe Gjò  
@úáúú ícúú^ GcZòúKúZ\ð ùgihYe gKie ùj C[úa ? Zúwe  
eM jG GjòKcPíeíci^u C\_úe, eM jG úi cí^ue eíRú I  
i eKíeu C\_úe ö úi Acúú^ j ó ck-@ZýúPíe I ùgihYe  
ùK| áð'èö úi cúú^ Púj ú«ò Gjò @úáúú ícúú^ úi cZò @gd Z  
@áúj kZ ùj úA eé «èö Zúj ú \leú úi cí^ue Gjò @úáúú ícúú^  
C\_úe \_bZB Keáúúe @i áð'ú ùj a ^úó I gúú ^ Zúwe @]K  
i úú ùj a ö flʌ ^idK G\_eò@ZýúPíe aeq úe i óMác Keáúú  
\_úÁñ \Xý \_eKe ùj úf ö iek @gd Z @úáúú ícúú^ c^eè  
\_epeúR^Z @Sagúú Kéúú \e KeáúúKé Púj úf ö úi úi cí^ue  
aSúA ù\áúKéúPÁúKúf ú~ G\_eò\_epeúKéúú j @ZýúPíeú ùgihK  
ùMúÁú j ó i Áó KeQ«òö Gjú aeq úe Ée Cú úk^ Keáúú \_úÁñ  
Mácaúú úu c^úe úi ZKúú új i R^úÁaúKé\_Wjá ö G[úÁúúú cí^ue  
i wVZ KeáúúKé\_Wjá ö @^y Máce @]áúú ícúú^ c^úe GKZú  
@úYò úi cí^ue G \Múe i c\_eúúYúe C>új Z KeáúúKé ùj a ö  
GcZò @ú^K \_eKú^ú ~áúáúúe flʌ ^idKú c^úe aúú  
aúSúfúö

cúfKú^Meúú kúe @ZúZúe NU[áúMY @ú|úK^ G \Múe  
flʌ ^idKúe aúgh búá \_bíáZ Ke[úfúö Zúw R^e ajé  
\_áéé1879 cíj úe @úSé \_áúúMúúáeú Rfíe epú@ kúe  
ùKúúú RíZúe ùfúKcúú^ úckòKe[úfúö Gjú ckúe [úfú i úúú  
ù\_úfúó þ A^i þ\_Ké Z[ú Kú^Áakúe i úúú aúú úú \_Zò  
@ZýúPíe ö G\_eò@aúú új fúú~ ù\_úfúó þ úÁi ^þ^Kúúú úeúÉú I

aRie R^gr^y ùj ùA\_Wjü ö<sup>35</sup> 1880 ci j ùG\_îpçüi ùe ùKidü  
 aù\ñj ùcîr^u ù^Zü ùUü¹ ù ùWieü ^R @^Mîcîcîr^ue ] eò ù\_Wjü  
 ù\_ùfö ò òÁi ^Kê@ ] Kîe Keòù^A[ùf ö ùi VîKîe A^i ò\_Kê I  
 Q@ RY Kù^Áak Gj ò i òNhüe \_ÿ j eüA[ùf ö ùcîWkê  
 aù\ñj ùcîr^u j ùZeel ùKeòù\_ùAñj ùA\ñi ùi ^iaj ò ùe Kù%F  
 cýKkÁWý GK gj ùi ùyü ij ùcîWé Wüe \_j [ùf ö Kêê  
 ùKidücîr^u @îKîYKê\_eñj Z Keò ^\_ùeò j ùA\ñi ù`eò  
 ~ùA[ùf ö Gj òNUYü\_ùe ùUü¹ ù ùWeü G\_eòR^\_èl ùj ùAMüf  
 ù~ ùfùK Züé\Y cîfKîr^Mee eîRü ùaiföKj ùKêfîMüf ö  
 Kêê\_ùe RfîA cüi ùe ù\_ùfö òcù^ ùUü¹ ù ùWieüé@îKîY Keò  
 j Zýü Ke[ùf ö Gj ù ij ùZ aù\ñj e @ai ù^ NUç[ü ö<sup>36</sup>  
 cîfKîr^Mee aüi ù ù G\_eò aù\ñj e AZj ùi Kê i aêaùk Sèò  
 ùj C[ùf ö \_ÿò1910 I 1911 ci j ùc^ùe c^\_ù\ge aÉe  
 @ kùe @\ñi ùcîr^ue @îC GK aù\ñj ùckòùj ùA[ü ö aÉe  
 ùckò^icüe K[ÿ Gj òaù\ñj cîfKîr^Meeò\ñò\_ùWjü @ kKê  
 aùghbûa \_bîaÿ Ke[ü ö<sup>37</sup> ଫିଲ୍ଡ୍ କୁ ~\l ùi ùZüaùk  
 \_fü [ùf KêêadÄ ùfîKcîr^uVieêG\_eòaù\ñj ahdüe RîYò  
 ùi @Wkê\_bîaÿ ùj ùA[ùf ö

ଫିଲ୍ଡ୍ କୁ ~èiaî üe epü @ kùe NUç[ü @îC GK  
 aù\ñj Zü c^Kêaùghbûa @ù\kÿ Ke[ü ö Gj òepü ùckò

---

35. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Korapat*, PP. 35-36  
 36. R. Guha (Ed.) *Subltern Studies*, I (New Delhi, 1982), PP. 126-129, D. Arnold, "Rebellious Hillmen:The Guden-Rampa Risings, 1839-1924".  
 37. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Korapat*, P. 36

aú `Zéie\*\*\*\* ú^ZZBù^A[úf @úfèò i úZieic eirèò Gjú@íSá  
 \_ú\ge cúMf @ k l úKieú\_úe cufKí^Meò@ kúe i óNUZ  
 új úA[úf ö Z}íú^ Rwf @ú^ \úeú úi úZuaúk epú@ kúe  
 @ú\úú úcú^ úNíe \Ygú úbúM Keúúf ö úKak úi ZKò^éj ñ  
 úaVò bkò ^Áe \_úú \úeú úi cú^ \_gú \_eò Rúa^~ú^  
 Keúúf ö<sup>38</sup> \_é½ úi úZuaúk úi Vúe @úfú` WpuaAi ^ú^icK  
 RúY i eKieú Zj i f\úe [úeúòò úi Zj i f\úe PúKéú Keúú  
 i úw i úw K úKéú áyáí id c× Keúúf ö i eKie úi úZuaúk  
 gúKcú^u \_úAú@ @YúCReú ^YÁ Keúú\A[úf; Kúéú úi [éé  
 PúeúYú eLó @agÁ \A@Yú gúKcú^u eú\úC[úf ö<sup>39</sup> úKak  
 úi ZKò^éj ñ úaVò \_úú cú^cúe úi úfúKcú^u eú^úú ^è-úZ^ú  
 ú\úC[úf ö `kúe úi @ ke úKúú RúZie úfúK aú\új  
 KeúúVúf ö úi cú^ue ú^ZZBù^A[úf @úfèò i úZieic eirèò  
 Gjúaú\új e SfK cufKí^Meúe c× ú\úLú ú\A[úf ö 1923  
 cígú úi ú\_úe cúú úe i úZieic eirè^R i úúicú^u i j @ÉgÉ l  
 @^y i új ú-y \_úAú @úgúe cufKí^Meò@ kKé c× @úú úúf ö  
 Kúéú úZuaúk eKie ú\_úfò úúÁi ^úe i cÉ @ÉgÉKé@^y i ú^Ké  
 i ú^úkeZ Keúú\A[úf ö<sup>40</sup> gúú-iG ú~ @úfèò i úZieic eirè  
 cufKí^Meúéúú úi ViKie Zj i fú@` ó pl LRYúLú^ú@úú\úL[úf  
 Gaó Uúú aú @^yKQò ^ú^A 'cú@úú úúfò úaúfò LúZúe \ÉLZ

\*\*\*\* úckòáú aú\új KéG @ kúe `Zéú úaúfòKúú-iG ö

38. M. Venkatarangiya (Ed.), *The Freedom Movement in Andhra Pradesh*, Vol. III (Hyderabad, 1965), PP. 366-369, T.G. Rutherford, Special Commissioner, Agency Operations to Madras Chief-Secretary, August 22, 1942.

39. gúj hócúgá "Éú]ú^Zie Rd-úZ", \_é75

40. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 36

KeòPüfö~iA[ûf ö<sup>41</sup> üi ~ij üjC Gjòepü`žëü \Aahò]eò  
 Püföüö GjüKê\c^ Keòü \_üAñabòü@üWei eKieu üi ãycü^  
 ùckò@ kKê@üi ùf ö iòNhüe @ù^K cZüj Z üj ùf ö Gjò  
 aù\ñj Kê\c^ Keòü \_üAñüi üZuaük Rd\_ëe eiRü i eKieuë  
 abòü\_Kieuë i üj ü-y Ke[ûf ö<sup>42</sup> G[ëë G aù\ñj e \_bia  
 üKieu\_ü RfûC\_üe üKüZ\ie ü~ \_W[üfû, Züüi j üR @^äcd ö  
 üi ~ij üjC ùghüe Gjie ü^Zü @üfëò i Zieic eiRue GK  
 fùXAüe cZÿ NUfû I Zír\_üe\_üe Gjò`žëue @ai ir^  
 NU[üfö

epü`žëü flā ^idKuë aù\ñj \leü @ZÿPieü güi K  
 aeë üe Kò\_eòì òNa; üjüA fXñüKëüj a Züj ügüüA [fûö<sup>43</sup> G  
 \Müe Züü ij P;KÜ@ü aŞZü @ù^K \_eüüüe ij idK  
 üjüA[füö i üföe @^Züüe [üüKeëpKiSüMice üKidüRiZe  
 ~äK [ûf P;KÜ@ü üi epü`žëüe ü~M ü\A[ûf ö flā  
 ^idK @ù^K icdüe P;KÜ@ü \_üLkê~ieükò Züü VieëaŞK  
 Pík^ü gL«òò `žëü ahdüe \_Pieò aS«òò aù\ñj e @iböLý  
 K'Y I aù\ñj ücü^ Kò\_eò Meüfû ~ë Ke«ò üi i aëP;KÜ@ü  
 aLüf f gù aük flā ^idK Z^d üjüA gY«òò Züü c^Kê@üi  
 ü~Cñ\_eü\_üüe epü @ kùe `žëü üjüA\_üeüfû, üi A  
 \_eü\_üüe ^R@ k cüfKí^Meüe Kij KòückòüjüA ^\_üeà ?

---

41. \ige[ò^!, "gjü\ flā ^idK", \_é32  
 42. M. Venkatarangiya (Ed.), *The Freedom Movement in Andhra Pradesh*, Vol. III, PP. 87-88.  
 43. Kapil Kumar, *Congress and Classes: Nationalism, workers and peasants* (New Delhi, 1983), P. 132, B. Patil's 'Peasants, Tribals and the National Movement in Orissa (1921-1936)'.

P;KÙ@u i j còiepiù` Zèu bkicifKìr Meùe @^yíd I ùghY  
aeè ue fXpù \_iAñi Pkù Kùf ö Kkèepiùckè ù~cZòbùa  
@ai r^ NUFù, Zùj ù flá ue^eig Keq[ fù ö ùckò\_ùe P;KÙ@u  
i j flá u i ùl Z NUFù ^ùj ö ùaù] j G ùi fùXjAùe \_áYakò  
ù\A[ùf @ [aùùKCM@ZùMù\_ ^ Keòej ùf ö Gj ù flá ^ídKue  
KQò\_ècùYhe j ùZùùj Z Keq[ fù ö

@\_e \_lùe Kkèepiù` Zèu flá ^ídKue @ù^K K[ù  
gòLA[ fù ö \_[cZù, ùi i ùZieic eiRèu bkòùfikù \àL i Lùe  
biMùj iA ùfikù c^KèRd KeòùKèPùj ùf ö i ùZieic ùRyùZh  
adýù I PKò ù\_ùkù glò ùfikùe ùi aù Keòù \èu ùfik gqò  
j ùi f Keq[ ùf ö<sup>44</sup> Gj òR^\_ùl Zùj óZùeù^ Z ZBù^aùe i ùj ù-ý  
Keq[ fù ö ^R @ ke i ek @ù\èùùu c^Kùòùì cì^ue ù^ Z ZB  
ù^aù\_ùAñGj ùCPZpùMùuùf ò flá ^ídK a òi r^ C\_ f<sup>2</sup>ò Kùf ö  
ùZYèùì \_ùe Mù@ù I Wgùeòae ò@af ^ ^ Keq[ ùf ö aY Rwfè  
MQFZù, ùPeckèèJh] ZèieòKeòùeMùe PKò ù KeòùKè@ie\_  
Kùf ö<sup>45</sup> ùKùZK i ù^ùe SWj` ùùc^ Keq[ ùf ö Wgùeòàù\_RK  
j ò ùaùe ùi ù\àù\àù \_ùLùe \_Rù @ieù] ^ù KeòùKè i c[ò  
ùj ùf I c^\_Xj akò\_KiAaie @] Kie\_ùAùf ö Gj ò\AUòMù aù  
adýù @ìd Keò flá ^ídK ù~ ùKak ùfik\_ùl ùj ùA\_ùeùf  
Zùj ù^èj ñ i c\_ècùYùe gqògùkù c^ ùj ùA\_ùeùf ö ùfik Zùe  
@]K i r^ I gá ù ù\LiAaìKè@ie\_ Kùf ö

---

44. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 38th Session, Bhubaneswar, 1977, P. 516, Sumit Sarkar's 'Primitive Rebellion and Modern Nationalism : A Note of Forest Satyagraha in the Non-Cooperation and Civil Disobedience Movement'.

45. ùMù\_ù^ù[ c j ùkò " ]kòcùùe i ^ù, \_é260



emúaù\áj @ai eùe flʌ ^idK ù~ P;Kù@ùei òÆgùe  
@ùì òaù\áj ùcì^u Meřfù ~q ahdùe ùKak RùYùř Zùj ù ^èj ñ  
Ziue PeZè @^ý ùKùZiùò\M c^ aKgz ùj ùA[řfù ö GKùKù  
\_ùj Wùj\_aZ, aYRwfùe ařfùì @]K i ùj i ùj ùA \_ieř[ùř ö  
\_è½ ^R Mùaj ùeKè~ùA @^ý Mùe @]èùì ùcì^u i j \_ePZ  
ùj aù i ùw i ùw ùi cì^ue cù^ùòia I Pùkù]ùeikè\_eLò  
\_ieř[ùř ö<sup>46</sup> ùřfùKùei wVZ Keòù Gùa Ziùei j R ùj ùAMřfù ö

AZòc^ùe flʌu \_Zù \_\řic ^idK aq ùai ùe \_ùj  
Keòì ieř[ùřkòò cÉùie j ò ùaùe GùZ Kù-ř ZùieL Keòù, Mù  
Pùeùe j ùřfùò ařfùì \_\řicu \_I ùe i \_a ùj řfù ^ùj öò ^R  
aWù\_ i ^èù ^idKùe \_řùc Ziù cÉùieù Kù-řùe řMùAaùkè  
\_\\řic Pùj [ùř ö Kèèi ^èù ^idKu Pèù I ùPZ^ù [řfù @^ý  
\_Kùe ö ùi G\_eòR-ùk aj ^ Keòùkè@\_ÉZ [ùř ö ùZYè  
\_\\řic ùPÁù Kùř flʌ ^idKùe ^R \_eòùe I Mùe \ùdZB  
ù\ùkèò ùZYè 1930 cìj ùe \_\řic cÉùie \_\èè@aie  
ù^ùř I Ziù i ù^ Mj Y Kùř flʌ ^idK ö RùY cÉùiee \_è  
ù~ cÉùie ùj a Zùj ù ^èj ñ cÉùie ùj aù \_ùAùKùZK aùgh  
Mù I ùřfùKùZù GKùk @ùagùK [řfù ö G i cÉ flʌ ^idKu  
^Kùe \_eùÁ ùj ùA[řfù ö cÉùie ùj aù \_aèè flʌ ^idK  
ùKak ^R Mù ^èj ñ @ù\_ùL Mùcì^uè~ùA ùřfùKù i ùw cùkùcùgù  
Keò@ùì [ùř ö Kùj ùe RcòMŠùMùk ùj řfù Z ùc ùA ù\C[ùř ö  
c j ùr^ \_ùLùe Kùj ùe EY \_eùgù] Keòùkèùj a Z j ò ùa\_ZàKeò  
^ùR ~ùA ùi cì^uèc j ùr^ ^Kùeècèj Keòkòò @ùC ùKùZùaùk  
ùKj ùùacùe \_Wùřf ùPeckòù\ùA c^ùKùG `ùùòùA @ùì «òò

46. \ùge[ò^!, "gùù flʌ ^idK", \_é33

\_ \ficu ijz ai oflā cÉiñieikic cᵛ bf eü\_ glô~iA[ūf ö  
Gj iQWj @iC üMüG augh Mā Ziu \_ilue [fū ö Rd\_e  
eiR\_āiñKē eicMeē ueüb^y @`ō Kēl cūZfKē~āü@üi āüKeö  
üi ijecir^uee \_Pkz IWpū biñü glô~iA[ūf ö Mā üfiku  
\_ül ù\gəü biñü I ije üfiku \_ül ÄÄ IWpū biñü Z[ü  
ükidicir^u ^KUue ükidü biñü@^Mk būa Kj ö\_ie[ūf ö<sup>47</sup>  
G\_eoi aMā i m^ūflā ^idKuicÉiñie eü\_ cū^r^üz Keāue  
Kij iēoi icir^yZc \jū ^ [fū ö

cÉiñie jō iāue flā ^idKu clý Kü-ŷ [fū \_Riu Vieē  
LRYü^A 'eRiñue' @ [z]Rclieü i mē KcPīeüVūe \_AV  
Keāü Gaō ü~üZüaük üKōyi ò KcPīeü MÉue @ü ūa, Ziu  
\_üñbie@ü I eg\\_Zāü~iMāy Keū\āü<sup>48</sup> Gj iQWj \_eāiee  
beYü\_ñYe \idzBZiueZfūAaiKē\_Wē [fū ö üi üZüaük Zīue  
üciW RcāWj \_ecir [fū 80 GKe, ZūQWj [fū ^\izUe  
20 GKe @Uik Rcöö \_eāie cᵛ [fū üi cZōaWjGaō i cūÉ  
üi jōRcē Pñ C\_ue ^bē KeòPk[ūf ö<sup>49</sup> üZYēGùZ aWj  
i m\_ē el Yūal Y Z[ü\_eāiee Meē\idzBflā ^idKu C\_ue  
^yÉ [fū ö

üi ~ij ūj C, cÉiñie ùj fū\_ue @ñāüi icir^ue i icirK  
\_Mzōl cir^iK aKig fūMōüi @]K üPÁü Küf ö \_[ūc Mā  
cir^ue MV^ckK Kü-ŷue jüz ù\ūf ö üKcñveiÉiñie PCWj

---

47. \ige[ô^], "gj ū flā ^idK", \_é36-37  
48. üMü\_ür^ü[ cjükò "]kōciUe i ^ŷ, \_é260  
49. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 41st Session, Bombay,  
1980. P. 709, B. Pati's 'Storm over Malkangiri : A  
Preliminary Note on Laxman Naiko's Revolt (1942).

ʌj fʌ Z, ʌKCMʌ^ik ʌLiku ʌj fʌ, ʌKCMʌ@^ia^u MQ i` iKeʌ  
 aMPʌ bkʌ ʌj fʌ Z ʌKCMʌNecir^ Zʌieʌ ʌj ʌA ʌfʌKue [A[ir^  
 KeMfʌ ʌ ʌ~Cni cdʌe ʌfʌKu j ʌZʌe Kic^ic ^ [iG, aʌghZʌ  
 PihKic, ʌi ZKʌaʌk ʌj j ʌʌfʌKcir^ue] eʌflʌ ʌidK fʌMʌieʌkʌ  
 \_ʌaʌq Kic MʌWkʌe ʌ ʌKak ʌi ZKʌ^eʌj ʌ ʌfʌKue ʌ~ZKʌ  
 Pih RcʌʌQʌʌi [eʌKʌ\_eʌ@]K \_eʌciʌe gi y @ck ʌj ʌA\_ieʌ,  
 ʌi [ʌ ʌAʌ^ʌʌ ʌyikuʌe ʌ~CMʌPih ʌj CQʌ ʌi ViKeʌi ^ʌR ~ʌA  
 i aʌʌ\Lʌaʌʌʌi «ʌ ʌi j ʌ^i ʌe ^R Mʌ I ʌiL\_ʌL Mʌncir^uʌe  
 Pih jG ʌ ʌKak @ [ʌ^ZK \_MZʌ^eʌj ʌ i ʌAʌZK Ki-ʌKic ciʌcʌe  
 cʌ flʌ ʌidK ʌfʌKcir^u cʌʌe ^ʌʌ ʌPZ^ʌ ʌiʌʌʌfʌK GKZiKe  
 \XʌpZ KeʌiKePij ʌf ʌ \_aʌ aʌYicir^ue ^iP, MiZ, ~ʌZiʌiʌe  
 ʌʌidiR^ KeʌMʌʌfʌKue ʌMʌAʌMZ Ria^Kei ei i ʌ e KeʌiKe  
 C\yc Kʌf ʌ<sup>50</sup> ʌ\ʌ bʌZʌe ʌZ«kMʌ ʌ GK ʌiʌgʌMʌc eʌ\_  
 \_eMYZ ʌj fʌ ʌ ʌiL\_ʌL Mʌie cʌʌicʌ^ flʌ ʌidKu ^KUKʌ  
 Zʌu \_eicgʌʌfʌWʌiKeʌi ʌf ʌ Gjʌ\_eʌbʌʌa ʌʌ MWʌifʌ ʌ ʌ

Kʌeʌflʌ ʌidKu c^ʌe ʌMʌUG K[ʌe i ʌ ^ [iG ʌ Zij ʌ  
 [fʌʌeʌb^y A^i ʌ ʌ\_Kʌe aʌ` ʌeAʌMʌWʌʌi ʌf ^R \_aʌ\_eʌcʌir^u  
 ʌckʌePkʌʌi [ʌʌ \_ʌʌ ʌ^e-ʌdʌ ʌi cʌ^ue ʌi aʌ gʌghʌ KeʌiKe  
 \_Wʌifʌ ʌ ʌi cʌ^ue ʌZyPʌe Mʌcaʌi ʌcʌir^ue i j ʌiKe \_Wʌifʌ ʌ  
 Gi aʌʌi ^ieaʌe i j ʌ~iC [ʌf cʌ c^ Zʌe aʌʌj KeCʌV ʌ  
 ʌaVaMʌieʌ I MWʌc ʌiʌ ʌgʌhYeʌ Ke\_eʌ RiZbiAue el ʌ Keʌa  
 ʌi [e KkKʌʌieʌ KQʌ\_ʌieʌkʌʌʌ Kʌe Zʌe \Xy aʌgʌ [fʌ ʌi  
 ʌʌ^ ʌ ʌʌ^ Gi aʌ ʌaiʌ^ NUʌ ʌ ʌZyPʌeʌu j ʌZeʌfʌʌK  
 cʌʌ ʌj ʌA gʌkʌe ^ʌgʌi cʌeʌa ʌ bahyZe ʌi j ʌ gʌʌakʌiKe  
 ʌʌ\_ʌi ʌ KeʌKcʌi~Mʌ flʌ ʌidK ^Re K ʌy KeʌPʌifʌ ʌ ʌ

---

50. \ige[ʌ^i, "gjʌ flʌ ʌidK", \_e38-39

# KôuMá @û ; ik^ùe R^^ûdK fI ð ^ûdK

bîeZîd RîZîd @û ; ik^ AZjûi ùe @abq ùKîeû\_ê Rîfîe  
aùgh @a\ir^ ej Qòò @abq ùKîeû\_ê Rîfîe @]âûi ú, aùghZü  
@\âûi ùcû^ Êû]ir^Zü\_â òl Ki ðKûk \_eû]ir^ ùj iA ej âikéNÿú  
Ke«òò ùZYê ù~ùZùàùk ùi cîr^ue Êû]ir^Züe @û @ûi ,  
@ZjPte, ùghY @i j j ùj iA\_ùWjûi ùZùàùk ùi cû^ abg i eKîe  
aû i ðûd gûi Ku aèq ùe aù\j Ke«òò cj îcMîSû ù^ZZûe  
i îeû bîeZahûe ù~ùZùàùk abg i eKîe aùeû]û i òMîc @ie\_ ,  
ùj iA [fû, ùi ùZùàùk ùKîeû\_ê aû G [èèaù\p\_Wj îeûkû Kò\_eò?  
ùZYêi ðûd KôuMá ù^Zîcû^ ùKîeû\_ê @ kKîcêjûi òMîce RîZîd  
ùi âZûe cçjA ù\âikéZ\_e ùj ùf ö Kîkê\_KZ\_ùl Êû]ir^Zü  
@û ; ik^ \_[ceèGVûe GùZ ayû\_K ùj iA \_ieð [fûò ùfikcû^  
Êû]ir^Zü @û ; ik^e @bîcLý i µKûe GùZ\è i ùPZ^ ^[ùf ö  
KôuMá @û ; ikê ùfik\_â KeiAaû \_iAñ 1929 ci j ûe ~iA  
GVûe \_â[cK KôuMá i \i y Mj Y Keâû Kîc @ie\_ ùj iA [fû ö<sup>1</sup>

1. N. Senapati (Ed.), *Orissa District Gazetters*, Koraput, P. 74

Kôumá e @^yZc ù^Zú ùMú\_aŞèùPø]éú ùi ùZúauk IWjüue  
 MúŞú ùi aú i oN ùK; íú^ ùLúfoKôumá I MúŞú bíá]íeíe \_á íe  
 Keđ]íeúòò ùKíeú\_ú c^ Kôumá Kcícú^ @íi òL\ue \_á íe Z[ú  
 Kôumá Kú-ÿKéúe ù~ùMù\au\_úAñúfúKue\_â ïC [úrf ö 1929  
 ci j üe Rd\_ée eú]úK% aghí eid ùi ùZúauk i eKíeú PíKéú  
 Keđ]íeúòò ùi ùMú\_aŞèùPø]éúúe\_ZáúfLôKôumá ue Zúue  
 ù~ùMù\ú^ ahdúe \_eicgòcM[úrf ö ùMú\_aŞèùPø]éú ZúuePíKéú  
 QúMýÉú]ú^Zú@ũ;ík^ue Kú-ÿ KeaúKé\_eicgòú\úf ö `kEei\_  
 ùi 1929ue i eKíeú PíKéú QúMýKôumá ue cghúf I \_ea ð  
 icdúe ùKíeú\_ú Rířúue Kôumá @ũ;ík^e cLý \_éú]ú  
 új úf ö<sup>2</sup> 1930 ci j üe faY i ZýúMj icdúe @ù^K  
 ùÉzúú i aú eú]úK% aghí eidú ù^ZZúue G[úe ù~ùM ù\A  
 KíeíaeY Keđ]úrf ö \_eahòMúŞú-AelßpPéú@^í ue ùi cù^  
 Kíeícéj új úA[úrf ö<sup>3</sup>

AZc^ue Mýé @ ke gCeúRíZé ùfíKcú^ 1929-  
 30ue UKi ^ ù\au\_úAñ@ũ;ík^ Keđ]úrf ö GjúGcZòbúhY  
 e\_ ]íeY Keđ]fú ù~ ùi ùZúauk K\_úI ùi cíuèú i jòahò  
 \_úAñUKi ^ ù\au\_úAñ@^eZòú\aiKéat^ új úA[úrf ö<sup>4</sup>

1936 ci j üe IWjüú GK ÉZ<sup>a</sup> \_ú\g eù\_ MVZ új fú  
 I ùKíeú\_ú Gjúe GK Rířúeù\_ \_eMYZ új fú ö i íepR^h j aúKp

---

2. ùMú\_ú^ú[ c j úò " ]Kòcúúe i ^, \_é98  
 3. N. Senapati (Ed.), *Orissa District Gazetters*, Koraput, P. 74  
*Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District*  
 (Cuttack, 1969), P.i.  
 4. Kapil Kumar (Ed.), *Congress and Classes: Nationalism,*  
*workers and peasants*, P. 137

lWprie \_[c fíW ùj ùf ö \idZBMjYe KQlð \_ue jaiKp  
ùKieù\_ù bkòcìk @ kKèMÉ KeàùKèPjùf ö \_[c [e \_iAñ  
GùZ aWjfiW i ùj a ùi @ kKè@ùì ùa, G[ò\_ùAñ ièùùKieù\_ùue  
Pù fy i Áòùj ùAMfùö Zùu MÉ i cdùe i cÉ i èùùKèùA ù\aiKè  
ùLù\ eRù, eRKcPìeù I ùi Vùe @ai ù\_ž i eKieùKcPìeùcù^  
Z\_è ùj iACVùf ö Zùe LiAaù\_ùAñ PìCkVieè@ie\_ Keòcùì  
\_~j« I KùV Vieè@ie\_ KeòeSù i cMá \_~j« i aKQòù~ùMùj  
KeòeLùMfùö Zùu ùi aù\_ùAñùaVèùcì^uèMùèèi òMj KeùMfùö  
fíW i ùj au cù^ie~^ \_ùAñ gKìeè aù| ièÉ Keù\_ùA[iG ö  
G[ò\_ùAñ fl ð ^idKu @ k eùcgbè-Mù\_ gbè RwfKè azù  
~ùA[iG ö ùghùe fíW i ùj a @ùì òùKieù\_ù MÉ Keàù i ùw  
i ùw gKìe @ù\òKeòajù WjMùf ö KèèZùu \_ùAñùKieù\_ù aùghZù  
eùcMèò@ ke ùfìKcù^ ù~Cñ@K[^ùd \èùùù ùbùMùf Zìe  
\_...ùke ^ùj óó Kùj ù@cìeèèPìCk MfùZ, Kùj ù aWjèè\_èaù Mfù,  
Kùj ùMj iKèè\èùùKùMùB MfùZ, Kùj ùbùWjèèKùWjMfùö ùfìKue  
ajèKÁ i ž ]^ G\_èò@aù, ž bùa jùZèèPùfè\_èièèùfìùK  
cSùe jùZ ù\A ai ùf ö ùi cù^ue ù^Zù fl ð ^idK  
KòK àyacKjò ùfìKu \èùùù Kjùf ^i èe ö fl ð ^idKu  
RùY N^Á aSè[èùkòNèeùe ö ùi ùj ùf ^ùkKY×\_ùZàö fl ð  
^idK Zùu ^KUKè~ùA i aK[ù Kjùf ö GK[ù gèò^ùkKY×\_ùZà  
G ahdùe KòùMá ù^Zìcì^uèRYùAaù\_ùAñ i èùùMùf Rd\_è ö  
ùì Vùe G ahdùe eù]iKè agùù eùdu i j ž @ùfìP^ùKùf ö  
ùghùe G i cÉ ahd ùfLò'i cìR' \_ZKùKè\_VùMfù\_Kùg\_ùAñò  
'i cìR'ùe \_KùgZ G Lae ùfìKcì^u c^èe Mbùe \_ZKùù  
i ÁKfùö \_ZKùùG\_èeù\_ ù^fùù~ ùghùe i eKìe I Zù\_èYe  
@ù\g ù\A[ùf ö fíW i ùj au MÉ i cdùe ù~Cñcì^ue ~ùj ù

I Zò NU[ fù ùi [ò úAñ ùi cù^ I Zò\_èY \_úAùf ö Gj ù fIY ^idKue ayqMZ aRd Kj ùf @Zÿqùj a ^ùj öö Zùe @bù~ìM ù~ìMèj ó Zù @ ke ùfùKu \ÿù 'i cìR'ùe \_KigZ ùj úA ùfùKùfùP^Kè @ùì ù\_è[ fù I i eKìeu Vieè I Zò\_èY \_úAaù i \_a\_e ùj úA\_èfù ö fIY ^idKu \_úAñG[èè\AUòì è k ckfù \_[cZù, MY GKZù Reùe \iaú C\_ì \_^ù\èùKò\_eòfI ý j ù f Keù-ùG, ùi ahdùe ùi KQògò ù Keù\_èùf ö \Zidùe, Gj ò NUYù\_eVieèKòumá C\_ùe Zùe @ù ùaXpùKéfiMfù ö ùKak ùi ZKò^èj ð Gj òl Zò\_èY \_úAaùe Kòumá e bckù [èièùi ViKìe MeR^ I jeR^cù^ Kòumá Kù-ÿKè \_ZòùKhZ ùj úA[ùf ö<sup>5</sup>

Gj ù\_ùe [ùe Nèèe ^ùkKY×\_ùZù Nùe Kòumá Kù-ÿKèe \_á\_è \_úAñGK i bñe @ùdiR^ Keù-ùA[ fù ö Kòumá Kù-ÿ \_úAñ cùfKù^Meò\idZùe [èù @^yZc Kòumá ù^Zùeù]ùcùj ^ i j\_è c^ i bñe ù~ìM ù\A[ùf ö Kòumá Kcùcì^u ayZùZ cùfKù^Meè ùKùZK Mñe cLèù I cÉù\_ècù^ Gj òi bKè^c^aZ ùj úA[ùf ö G[ùe fIY ^idK c^ ù~ìM ù\A[ùf ö ùi \ð i bñe cjcùMìSùu Pèù]èù, RiZid @ù;ík^e @bckY Z[ù aùj i eKìeu ùgùY ^ùZòahdùe @ù^K @ùfùP^ù ùj fù ö cjcùMìSùu ù^ZùB[ùA Kòumá cìcùe ù\ge Èù]ù^Zùfùb ù~ i \_a Gj ù fIY ^idKu i ùcZ C\_ì\_è i cùÉ aSùf ö ùi cù^ i cùÉ ùi \ð Kòumá \kùe cùùf I RiZid @ù;ík^ùe bìM ù^aù \_úAñg\_[ ù^ùf ö<sup>6</sup> fIY ^idK RùY PìeRYèù i bý\*

5. \ige[ò^; , "gj ù\ fIY ^idK" \_é 43-45  
6. \ige[ò^; , "gj ù\ fIY ^idK" \_é 45-46  
\* ùi ùZùak Kòumá ùe ~G ù~ìM ù\A[ fù Zùe \_[ùc PìeYù ù\A \_[cK i bý ùj aùKè\_W[ fù ö





ùKie\_Ù Rîfâ Kôumâ KcÙie RùY \_bûagûkú i \ i y  
ùj ùA\_ïe[ûf ö<sup>10</sup> 1936 ci g ùie cûZfe giš(jW)ùe @^yid  
UKi ^ ù\aiû@û;ik^ Keò\_ç [e\_üAûi Me` ùj ùA[ûf ö<sup>11</sup>

]ùie ]ùie ùKieù\_Ù Rîfâie Kôumâ Kû-ÿKic ùfikü \leü  
@]Keê@]K bûia @ûZ ùj ùA[ûf ö ùKie\_Ù Z[üçifKî^Meùie  
Kôumâ e Gjòùfik\_ùZü 1937 ci g ùie ùj ùA[èü ^èP^ue  
\_zò kZ ùj ùA[ûf ö GjòRîfâie Kôumâ ZôRY~ik\_â[èeü]ik%  
aôñi eid, eü]ûcûj ^ i j è l i \igâ Zâ Ìú IWÿù ađ ù^ i bú  
i \ i y eü\_ ^èPZ ùj ùA[ûf ö G[ùie Rd\_è eiRû i µKîd  
ađyü]e i ôj ù\ I Rd\_è eiRû IKîf aikK% \_izâGaô C}k  
i ^k^ùie RùY Uÿ@û i by j e j e çgâ\_eiRZ ùj ùA[ûf ö G[èè  
\_çüY ùj ùA[ûf ö ~ ùKieù\_Ùe ùfûK ùKak Kôumâ \_â[èeü]ó  
^R\_ zô]òKeûikéPj[ûf ö<sup>12</sup> flY ^idKu @ k çifKî^Meè  
@]èü ùcû^ Kôumâ \_â[èeü]ûcûj ^ i j è \èxi c[è Keò^èP^  
\_zôzùie RùZA\_ïe[ûf ö ^èP^ue GjòZôRY\_â[èe  
aRd, ùKieù\_Ù Rîfâie Kôumâ @û;ik^KèZèi^Z Keç[ûf ö<sup>13</sup>  
\_è½ 1937 ci g ùie ^èP^ \_Pie @aieùe, G @ ke  
ùfikçî^u c^ùe @]K eiRù^ZK ùPZ^ü i ÁoKei-üA\_ïe[ûf ö<sup>14</sup>  
ùKieù\_Ùie Kôumâ Kè aò\_k ùfikic[èe `kEei\_ IWÿùie

10. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV, P. 91

11. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV, P. 91

12. akb\â\_Rieü, "g j ù\ flY ^idK", (bâù^gê), \_é 11

13. N. Senapati (Ed.), *Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput*, P. 75

14. *Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District*, P.ii.

KòuMá c<sup>a</sup>úŠke eRÊc<sup>a</sup>ú, 1937 ci j ù ui ù ð e 12 ZieL  
\\ð ađ í r i búe bíhY \_á wùe Kj [úf ù~, Rd\_è Rclíeie  
i cÉ ua@úA^ UKi aú KeMVKéCViA \èi-è ö<sup>15</sup>

ù i ù Zuaúk IWjüe ^í r i í ù e KòuMá i wV^ Ze` eè  
Kcì-Zúfc gæcír^ Púf[úG ö ù KúZúú i í ù e Rfā KòuMá  
Kcúúí^ Lú Zúfc I eP^úck Zúfc \_AñúK | cír ù Lúf[úeúòò  
ù Kíeú\_ú Rfā KòuMá Kcúú i bú\_ZòZ [ú IWjü ađ í r i bú i \ i y  
[èú aLúZ KòuMá ù^Zú eú] iK¼ ađí eid G\_eòGK Zúfc  
gæe ù Lúfèú \_Añ@Mbe ú j úf ö 1937 ci j ù Wú i `e cù ù e  
Rd\_è ^KUa ò ^èú\_úVùe\*\* Zúfc ù K | úG ù Lúf[úö G j í kè  
C\Nú^ Ke[úf KòuMá e @^yZc aeÁ ù^ZúúMú\_aSèúPò]èú ö  
ù K | úe @íèú i I jeR^ @íò@^éZ ù gáúe 350 RY Kcúúe  
Lú I abòúahdüe Zúfc ù \aú a y a i í ú j i A [úG ö<sup>16</sup> ù Mú\_aSè  
ù Pò]èú @^èú] Kúic @Pí-ý j e j e \ig, ù Múíaeúg cğá  
ù MúKúí | c j úkò ù i VúKé-úA KQúð ej [úf Gaò Zúfc Kú-ý  
Z í a] í Ke[úf ö<sup>17</sup> G j ò Zúfc ù K | è abòúKú-ýKæe i `k  
eí\_ú^ \_AñIWjüe Z}úKú^ cLúy<sup>a</sup>ú ađíú [ \úí a j èú] i j í-ý  
Ke[úf ö G i µKúe i aVúeCúfLú-úMý ahđ ú j fú ù~, fl ʎ  
^idK G j ò Zúfc gæeúe ù-úM ù \A [úf ö<sup>18</sup>

---

15. *Indian Annual Register*, July-December, 1937, P. 268

\*\* Rd\_èVúe i úZciAf \èúe ^èú\_ú @aiZ ö

16. ùMú\_ú^ú [ c j úkò " ] kòcúúe i ^ú, \_é-198

17. *Adivasi*, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 22.

ùMú\_ú^ú [ c j úkò " ] kòcúúe i ^ú, \_é-198

18. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, P. 248.

^@ù\_Ùe Gjò Zúfc ùK;á\_íd Zòcúí Púfúö G[ùe  
 Cbd ~àK I ù\_Áxcú^ ù~M ù\A[ùf ö K\_Íth, i ZíKúú,  
 j ÉZ«ùe L\iaYú, L\Wý ayaj ie @ùò ahdùe Kcìcìr^ue gò ù  
 \@Mfúö fMú\_üAnù\gaúí ú Kò\_eò Éiaf´ú új úA\_ùeùa, Zúj ú  
 aSiA \@Mfúö cj icìMúSú Kj [ùf ù~, L\ú úKak fMú ^èj ñ  
 Zúj ú ÉeùR i ú]^e @É I ^@ù i cìRe ck\@ù, ùZYÉZùe cìfý  
 aRie \e @^í ùe j ò ia Keù-à ^ú j óó Zùe @ùgòaj Z aWjò<sup>19</sup>  
 L\ie aj k ayaj ie I \_á ie \_üAn\Áòù\aiKé\_Wjò ö Gj ú Zúfc  
 ùK;ie \_ùZýK KcùeRYiA \@Mfúö ùi Vùe Kcìcìr^ue ùi Mìr^  
 [fú- 'Kùò\_§, KùòLi@, PeLú új CQòì àgò PKà ZKifócé è  
 Éú]r^Zú @ùì à' ö<sup>20</sup> Gj iQWj ÁiCUPI Mácùì aù ahdùe c^ gò ù  
 \@ù-ìC [fúö L\Wjy ù\_ pýú pl i ùò\_§òKcìcìr^ i Kùk ayidic,  
 fùVò Pùk^ù @ùò @býúì Ke[ùf ö Zù\_ùe ]ùWj Keò KòuMá  
 Kcìcìr^ abòÜMùKé-ìC [ùf ö Mùcìr^uè ùKCMòì ù` A Kù-ÿ  
 Ke«òZ ùKCMò^ík ùLikò\@«ò ùKCMòMQ @ùò fMúA \@«òZ  
 ùKCMòeíÉú Z@èòKe«òö Kò\_eòC^Z \_Yikùe Pih új úA\_ùeà,  
 Mùe cAkù i ùMiaeKèù^A Kò\_eòKùmíÁ LZ Z@èòùj a, Mj\_ikZ  
 \_gèir^ue Kò\_eò~^ò^@ù-à, i òKàK ùeM Mùùe ù\Lù\ùf  
 ^èiKeY\_üAnKò ayaj i ù Keù-à, G ahdùe Kcìcìr^ue @aMZ  
 KeiA \@ù-ìC [fúö \_àúY KòuMá ù^Zú I aùù^ ùfìKcù^  
 gàeKé@ùì òMúSúu Pèkù] èù I KòuMá Kù-Kà Z [ù i cìrK aKige  
 abòÜ\M C\_ùe aqZù cìrcùe @ùfìP^ù Ke[ùf ö i cùaz  
 \_à[òù [fú Kcìcìr^ue ù\^;ò Kù-ÿKàe @^ý GK @ùg ö

19. ùMù\_ù^ù [cj ùkò " ]kòcùe i ^ù, \_é-182  
 20. \ige [ò^; , "gj ù\ fIY ^idK", \_é-49

Zúfɔ̃ i cdue gávkú, PeZáMV^ I @joi ú C\_ue augh  
aú\ ʎú-íC [fúö Gj úcj ícáMíSúu GMieUó^ZóC\_ue \_-yúai z  
[fúö úi MʎK új fú- bMaí^u C\_ue aghí eLáú, @joi ú  
\_uk^ Keáú, ^ghú aRð Keáú, aǰ P-ǰKémí^ I gqə ck úaífo  
bíááú, @íagyKZMíeé@]K cj RÀ Keó^ eLáú, gíeúeK \_eǰc  
Keáú, aðcáúj aú, ^bK új aú, Éù\gú Rðh áyáj íe Keáú,  
A|id fúj ú \_eZyM Keáú I RíZúb\ ʎe Keáúö<sup>21</sup>

Zúfɔ̃ \_iA íeáú\_ue úKíeú\_ǰ Rífié abð'úi í^eé@ú [áú  
KóuMá Kcáúú^ ^R @ kKéú` eè-úA Éú]ú^Zíe aúYú Nue Nue  
\_Píe Kúf ö Gjò Zúfɔ̃\_á KóuMá Kcáúú^ IWǰú KóuMá  
í óMV^ I úKíeú\_ǰ aúí ð ícú^ue cLý í òú-íRK új úA\_Wǰf ö<sup>22</sup>

Zúfɔ̃ úK|íeéú` eáú\_ue fl ʎ ^idKu aýqZíe @ú^K  
\_eá ð ú\Lú\úfúö @joi ú aúYúe C\ǰé újía úi gKíe  
Keáú QúWǰ\úf ö \_áúY gKíeú fl ʎue úi A ú\gú aSKéé  
jeY aú aiej úú\Lúf @íC MkoQúfí^óö @ích bíY úi í µð  
eú\_ \_eZyM Kúf ö<sup>23</sup> Wǰíeú aú \_RK j ó íeúe Mícú\aiú  
^KUúe úQkò úc<ú aú KKWǰ @íʎe ú~Cíakòú\ C[úf, Zífe  
\_ǰáú\ \_Wǰfúö Zúú ú\Lú\Ló Míte @^ý úfúK VúKeúYúú  
\_úL akòú\ aú\_éú\_éa| Keú\úf ö

fl ʎ ^idK Zúfɔ̃ gáíeéú` eò KóuMá ^íZó I @í\ǰò  
ú^A GK ^ǰú \_Kíeé Rúa^~ú^ Keáú @íe, Kúf ö í-ǰ  
CAífú\_íeéúí ^ZyKcòí íeáú@«öö Míte úKúZRY Kcáú í j

---

21. \ige[ó^!, "gj ú\ fl ʎ ^idK", \_é 49-50  
22. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 192  
23. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 22

^R Nùe [òù@eU PZ Zèwú\_ZìKù I MìSRíu `ùUìKè` f  
P|^ ù\A \_Rù Ke«dö Zír\_ùe i cùÉ cõõeic]í^ uáif«dö  
MìSRíu bR^ Mír^ Kei-íG ö Zír\_ùeK^Y UKG ù\_UKè\_KíA  
ù\A ùi Púfè-íèkò \íŠ ùcfíKèö LúY Zúe @Zò ^MYý ö  
bíz I ù\_R i úw ùZ«kíèUKG I fY UKG ö gYí-íG ù~  
ùìZùàùk KòuMá Kcìcù^ GZKòLúY jòLíC[ùf ö Zíre  
KíeY ùj fù bábYZúe ùKùZùàùk ZúeùRfþ~èíKè\_Wj\_ùe  
I ùRfþe KG\úcí^ueGj òLúY jò\èí-íA [íG ö ùZYèi cù^  
ùRfþMúf ù~\_eòGj òLúY LíAáùe KQò@í èqù^ ùj a ùi [ò\_íAñ  
\_èèè@byúí Keqùf ö ùKak ùi ZKò^èj ñ G[ò\_íAñPUíYúe  
^Wj aQúA ùgíAaù@byúí c^ Keqùf ö<sup>24</sup> \íŠ ùcfíKèMfùl Zò  
ùfíKcù^ fIY ^idKue ùbUèíKè eŠ ùj íA~íèkòdö Lúfò  
cÉí\íeú Mírçí^ueè ^èj ñ @^y Mírçí^ue ùfíKcù^ c^  
@íí [íèkò fIY ue \_eicgòù^aù\_íAñö cÉí\íe jò íaùe ùi  
ùfíKçí^ue abò\íici yù ù^A @ùfíP^ù Ke«dö i ci yù  
i cù]í^e aW aZíA \è«dö Gj ù i jZ KòuMá Kíe Ke«dö  
KòuMá Kí-íykdeè cKè[èù ^ùYg @^é ùe i wV^ Kí-íy  
Kei-íG ö i bý Pù;ù@í\id Keèù\_íAñKòuMá Kcìcì^ue\_Víkò  
fIY ^idK ö ùi cù^ ù~ LúfòPù;ù @í\id Ke«döZúj ù ^èj ñ  
Lú\_í íe I KòuMá Kí-íyKíe abòùe ùfíKçí^ue@amZ Keíkò  
ùi çí^u i èqù @í èqù aSò fIY ^idKueRYíkòdö abò\í@Wè  
@íí [èùPVò Zâ\_Xj-íA PVè C e\_Ví-íG KòuMá Kí-íykdKèö  
ùfLúwLúe i j í-y Ke«döZúe agÉ @^Míçíakeíc \_Ríeú ö  
fIY ^idKue @^y ù~Cñ\ARY N^í i j ù~íMú G ùl Zúe

24. \íge[ò^; , "gjù fIY ^idK", \_é 58-59

Zúe i új ú-ý Ke«ò ùi cù^ új úf, a^i ò \_Rieò l ùciZeic  
i ò ö<sup>25</sup>

@]Köng \ð flʌ ^idK ^ùR Mürçí^uê afè-íèikòö  
ù-ùZúaùk ùi aúj íeKê-íèikòù i ùZúaùk Èú cwkiKéKj «òù-  
ù i eúAR (ÈéiR) @íYèiKê-íCQ«òö<sup>26</sup> aYRwf, \_új Wjy\_aZ,  
^B^ik ù\A afèú Z Zúe afí\ðeê@byüi ö ùMÜG Mürèè  
@^ý MürKê ùi Mürèè@iC ùMÜG MürKê GcZò afèafè i í-ý  
aWj-íèikòö Rwf eíÉú aYèü \_gèu PeibíAñö ù` eò\_íe«ðò^R  
NeKéò ù~CíVò i Sýj j G ùi AVòej ò-íèikòö ~új ùNeèMŠG ckiñü  
LüAùf, Kúj ü Šüue \_YòugiA\_Wjüf ö i í-ý CAùf ^ZýKcò i íeò  
\_Yò Püfùf ö i üw [iG KòuMá \_ZiKÜG, KíŠue Ij kñiG  
SfiÜG, SfiWüe [iG ùMÜG Kfc, KòuMá Pü; ü\_íAñei ðpaj ò  
l @iC LüŠ MürQüö ù~Cñ Mürüe flʌ \_j ùf ùfùK  
ùNeè-íèikòö KG Mürè RcòMŠùMük K[ü Kj òai íñYòZ KG ^R  
ùeíMe PKò ü\_íAñüPeckòcñMíñYò KG i ZíKÜü K[ü \_PieñYò  
Z KG KòuMá üe cçèiKê Kj íñYòö @ù^K ^Re \èL @i èq ü  
K[ü flʌ ^idKuêRYíèikòö i ùZ ù~\_eòù i @Zò@ü\_Yie, Zú  
\_íAñ\èLj íeú ù\àZiÜG ö flʌ ^idK i cÉu K[ü ù)÷ýe i j  
gY«òö i cÉuê ~[ü íè \_eicgð \è«òö ^R ùfíK bkòK@kòü  
Èeùe abð\àhdùe Kj òPüf«òö flʌ ^idKu Kj àie ùgkü l  
\_^ü [íñü^cÜ\_Kíee ö ùi ùfíKíçí^uèü\gí@íbihüe Gj ò\_Küe  
Kj «ò-

---

25. \ige[ò^!, "gj ù flʌ ^idK", \_é 60

26. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 41<sup>st</sup> Session, Bombay  
1980, P. 713

“cAñúZZifMè ù Mièù[í^è\gùKigpaíJ ùWAñ@íAfo@ùP  
Zèepi ùw i Ìp\èLpùj aie fíMòö

@icepA Mij GñicíCfocñ ]ececèKíAUù ^íAñ? aY @ùz,  
Wwe @ùz, Rcò ^\ú, ^epi aè@ùz ö A aYpRwfj A cíJö  
[ù^ @ùc i èù\_PíAfè^òö cíZep@ùc ùi i aèùbìM Keò\_ìeèè  
@ùz Kò?

@ùc \ð^eiZòKciA @RíFü ]^KèùKí^paíJpíf eRíNe \_íAKp  
c^p@ùí ö i aè\_ik Rèò ù^ùfA^òö @íCe cògù cíep\_ùp Ke^aiA  
@íAZpö AUù Zc^k b^p fíMpi ò@ùP Kò?”

Gj íe @[òùj fù ^cìJ\_Kíee -

“cà ùZ«kMè íeè\gùKig aíJ ùWAñ Zècì^u i ùw i Ì  
\èL ùj aù \_íAñGVíKè@ùí Qòö @ice GA Míùe cíCfocíru\*\*\*  
]cèèK^Y ^ùj ó? aY @Qò \_ùj ùWj@Qò Rcò^ \ú, Ne i aè@Qòö  
Gj óaY Rwf, Gj òcíJùe @ùc i èù` kíCQèö cíZè@ùc ùi i aè  
ùbìM Keò\_ìeèèKò?

@ùc \ð^eiZò\_egic Keò @RíFü ]^Kè ùKCíWè eRíe  
\_íAKciù^ @ùí òak }ie Keòù^A ~íCQ«òö Zír i ùw i ùw cíWj\_ù  
c^ KeQ«òö ZèKèGj ù bf fíMQòKò?”<sup>27</sup>

flY ^idKu G\_eò\_ùjùgèò ùfùK j WjàùWjA ~ìeìkòö  
j VízpK^Y Kj ùa bíeò\_ìe«ò^ùj óö G\_eò\_ùj ùi cí^u c^ùe  
aj èhèèPkèùí Qòö ùKj òZ G @ZyíPie K[ù CùVA Zíu cZ  
ùfùWj^ [ùf ö KQòKj\_ìe«ò^ùj ói ðù, ùfùK KèèflY ^idKu

---

\*\*\* íí^id Mác ù\àZíuèùí Víue cíCfocír ^icùe WKí-íG ö  
27. \ige[ò^!, “gj ù\ flY ^idK”, \_é 66-67





ùagòak ? Z[ù\_ò@ùc Kùj KòZìKèWeé? Zìre KìeY ùj fù, ùi eRìe ùfìK ö eRù AòùeR i eKìeu @]í^ ö ùi cí^u \_ùL ^kú, Mèò ai ðAZyí\ò@Qòò ùi [ò\_ùAí@ùc Gj òeRùGaò i ùj auè \_eZyíM Kùf ùKj ò@ìC WeiA \_ieùa ^ùj öö GK[ùùKak cáKj è ^ùj ó G ù\ge RùY aWùfìK MìSù cj ícù c^ Kj Q«òò

MìSù cj ù\_bèKj Q«òò ùfùK i eKìeu K[ù gY«è ^ùj öö Ke \ø«è^ùj öö ùaVòMM/c Ke«è^ùj öö RùY ùfìK G\_eòKùf i ðù \_fò ðMìkòù\à, cùWycìeà, cíZà i cùÉ G\_eòKùf @ù\_ i ùAacù^ @ìc ù\g QùWjPùfò\_ùa ö GK[ù Zè c^Kè\_ùAfù Kò ^ùj öö”28

flY ^idKu K[ù Gj ò i ek MèR^cù^ aSàikèùPÁù Ke«òò i ùZZ, ùi cí^ù ^kùZ @ZyíPieZ ^ ùj CQ«òò Rìe^i ièù ùi cí^ù ^\àL, Pèkú, @bìa @^ù^ c^ùe KUìCQ«òò a ðí^ i cd @ùì Qò RìMèikè ùj a ö @^yùd aèq ùe fXèikè ùj a ö i cùÉ Z eq-cùì ] ièù cYh ö RùY Kùj Kò@ZyíPie ùgìhY Keò Pùf[è, @P @^yRùY ^ieaùe cS\_ùZòì j y Ke[è ö ùMìeùfìK Zùu eìAR QùWjKùj Kòùì cí^u eìARùe gùí ^ Keùa ? ùi [ò\_ùAí KòuMá \k @ù;ík^ KeQò Èù] í^Zù i òMìcùe ù~ìM ù\au\_ùAí cj ícù MìSù WìKeù ù\CQ«òò ùghùe i cùÉ eìRòj ø«òRìZìd @ù;ík^ùe ^RKécgùA ù\au\_ùAíò cíCfìcìr u \_ùL g\_[ ^ø«òò KòuMá ^ùZòì @ù\gKècí^èù\_ùAíò Zìr\_ùe ùi cí^uèKòuMá \kbèq Keù-ìG ö \_YòflY ^idK Pùf«òZùu flY \_[ùe ö

28. \ìge[ò^!, “gj ù\ flY ^idK”, \_é 67-69

IWjüie @^ý \_iküe, aüfge Rfäue ^R ùfL^ú cèüe  
RüZidZie ZewKê C\pakZ Keüie[äu Kaò ai, ú^]ó cj üküü  
KaZüGj ò@aieüe cù^\_üWjö üi ùfL[üf -

“QWjüü biA i aèaiaMeò  
QüWjüü Gùa ùMüfic PíKieò  
üciüü büZ Lüe, üciüü fMü \_§ GK Bgê geY,  
ÊeiR aj è^ ^üj ó\_ZKie @igü  
ÊeiR aj è^ ^ Nê ð \äL ^gü ö  
~r'e cZ Kj äiké^üj óPieü  
üi ùKCüRiZe üj a MYü  
aù\gü ai ù^ c{ò  
Êü\gü ai ^ ùZRò  
\_eù\_üü ù\fe i að'igü ö”<sup>29</sup>

afo afo Êü]ú^Zü @ü; ik^e aèü] i üwV^K Kí-ÿ Keüü  
[fú flá ^idKu cLý Kic ö i eKieü aüeiRKcPieüü RfèpI  
cüi fci^ a; KeiAaü, jüci^uüe @^ýid UKi a; KeiAaü,  
üaVòa; KeiAaü, c\ Mü-A, @`ic ù\iKí^ci^ a; KeiAaü,  
ùfiKu c^eè bd QWjüAaü, ùfiKuVüe GKZü @üYò i wVZ  
KeiAaü, ùfiKu büZe bieZe Êü]ú^Zü \_üAñ@üaMcd Kic^ü  
i ÁòKeiAaü, Êü]ú^Zie aüYü \_Pie Keòafäü @üò [fú Züe  
\_ä]ú^ Kí-ÿakü ö<sup>30</sup>

---

29. ai, ú^]ó \_\yüaküeè i öMj üZ  
30. ùMü\_ú^ü[ cj üküò “]kòciüe i ^ÿ, \_é261

ùfìKcì^u bZùe RìMeY i ÁKèòG\_eòKì-ÿ Keòù \_iAñ  
 aPIY ù^ZZB\èKie Gaò ùi j òù^ZZBù^C [òù ayqraùghue  
 aghik ayqZBej òù @iagyK ö i aMY i µ^ùfIY ^idKu ayqZB  
 [fù j ièLŠUG bkògq I C {k ö Zùe ayqZBC\_ùe Kj àikè  
 ~ùA fa] \_ZÁ i ùj ZÿK ùMù\_ù^ù[ cj ùkò ùfLQ«ò “aPieùe,  
 Kù-ÿùe ùi gùkò\_ùd I @jòì , iek ^èùj cYhUG ö PùfòPùfò  
 aY \_ùj Wÿùb\òaj Z \èKè~ièùkò aj Z \_egùc Ke«ò ^ì^ù\àL  
 KÁ i j «ò KèèfìMòej [ùkòò ^ì^ù i ù^ùe i bù Ke[ùkòò \_ùjòì ù  
 \_ùAù, ù^Zùùj aù, \_Zù\_ Kò\_Zò ò@RòùùKùa Zùe KÌ^ùe  
 aò^ [fù, ^RKècY[ùf ù\g \_ùAñC>MàKZ i ù]ièY KcùUG ö  
 ùi @Zÿ« R^\_ùd ùj ùf GùY – ù~Cìcù^ ùgthK, @ZÿPieù,  
 Rfèca«, cùì f \_ò\_ùì è ùi \_eò i ùj Kìecù^, ]^ùcù^,  
 ayai idùcù^, aùghZù ùi j ò\_eò i eKieù ùfùK ~ùj ùu fìb-  
 ùfìbùe aù]ù\_Wfù, ùi cù^ i cùÉ Gj ò iek, iekagùù, ù,  
 ^bùk ckùcŠùùC\_ùe eqPiCk ùPiaùC [ùkòò” 31

fIY ^idKu akÁ ù^ZZB I \_bìa akùe cùfKì^Mèè  
 @ù^K @]òùù Kòumá ùe cghRìZùd ùi èZùe i ùcìf ùj ùAMùf ö  
 ùi @ kùe R^RìMeYe GK ^èù ei \_CùZ ùj fù ö ùKak  
 cùfKì^MèòKùj Kòì ièùùKìeù\_ù Rfùe Kòumá @ù;ík^e WŠc  
 aùRfù ö 1937 cìj ùe ùKìeù\_ùe Kòumá \_à[ò RZòù\_eVieè  
 Z [ù I Wÿùe Kòumá i eKie MXùù ùj Zè ùKìeù\_ù Rfùe  
 aùì ùcù^ ù~\_eò^èù i ùj i, ^èùRiá^ \_ùAùf ö ùKùZK i ù^ùe  
 ùfìKu \èù ùQù ùQù \wù i ÁòKeù-ùA [fù ö C\ùj eY Èeù\_  
 ùMùUG i ù^ùe Kòumá \_ZùKù ù\_ùfù ùaùk i ù^ùd ù\_ùfò ð

---

31. ùMù\_ù^ù[ cj ùkò “]kòcùe i ^ù, \_é261

i aA^i p\_Kê Gj ie aùeù] \_aK ùKùZKuèMe` Keò\_ZiKù  
CViA ù^aùKéC\yc KeàieùfùKcù^ CZyq ùj iA ZùèKMiè  
\\èù@iKéY Ke[ùf ö<sup>32</sup> \_è½ ùfùKcù^ Rwf @iA^Ké@amù  
KeàikéFùMùf ö Gj ù\_cùYZ ùj iA[ù, ù~ùZuàùk ùfùKcù^  
j VùZpù\_ùVPh @]K bùa Keàù@ie, Keù\ùf ö ùKak ù~  
cùfKù^Meò @[aù ùKie\_ù Rùfùe Rwf @iA^Ké@acù^ù  
KeMfù, Zùj ù^èj p \_ùWigùeiRye aÉe @ ke ùfùKcù^ Gj iKé  
@^KeY KeòRwfeéj Rie j Rie i olýùe MQMVKéKùJùa@iA^  
bùa ù^A @ùYùf ö ùKieù\_ùe KòùMá @igic \_iAñù^K MQ  
^KUa ùRwfeùa@iA^ bùa KUùj iA @ù ifù ö ùKak ùi ZKò  
^èj p ùi ùZuàùk ùMùG MRa \_PieZ ùj fù ù~, ù~Cñù\_ùfö p  
KcPieù aùcùRùÁùpG[ùe ùfùKcù^uèaù]ùù\à, eùRye KòùMá  
cLyc^ù ùi cù^uè PùKieieè aj Ìie Keùa ö KòùMá @ùVKé  
ùfùKcù^uè@]K @iKÁ KeiAaù\_ùAñ@iC ùKùZK @Ra MRa c^  
i Áò KeMfù ö 1938 cùj ù RfùA cùù ùe ùi cZò GK MRa  
gèMfù ù~, cùj icùMùSù Lèp ^KUùe ùi @ kKé\_èdgd^ùe  
@ùùà, ùi ùZuàùk ù~Cùcù^ KòùMá UKU ù\ùLA ^\_ùeùa  
ùi cù^ ùeMMÉ ùj ùa ö<sup>33</sup> KòùMá \k \_Pie Ke[ùf ù~,  
ÉeR @]ù^ùe Kùj iKé UKi ù\àiké\_Wj^ ^ùj ó Kò Rwf \_ùAñ  
ùKòYi ò@^yùd @iA^ eùj è ^ùj óö<sup>34</sup> MùSù I Zùù Pùkù]ieie G\_èd  
\_bùa \_Wfùù~, ùKieù\_ùe ùKùZK KòùMá Kù-ùkùdùe MùSùùe

---

32. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 41th Session, Bombay 1980, P. 712.  
33. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 193.  
34. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. V. (Cuttack, 1959), P. 51

ù\àw\aiu bkò`f P;^ ù\A \_Rù KeMfùö<sup>35</sup> aòk búa  
ùfùKcù^ Kòumá \kùe ù~ìMù\aiKêfìMùf ö 1938 ci j ù  
@ùKlæe cù i è ùùKieù\_ù Rfäùe Kòumá e \_á[cK i býu i öLyù  
[fù 50,048 ö\*\*\*\*<sup>36</sup> i bý Pù;ù j òiaùe GùZ @[ò i òMj  
ùj ùA\_ùe[fù ù~ ùKieù\_ù Rfä Kòumá KcùòKòumá Kic \_iAn  
ùMùG cUeMùj ùMùG UùA\_ùeAùe, ùMùG @ùf cèù KYàù  
i j fùAùaeùG c^ \_Ziù Ke\_ùe fùö<sup>37</sup>

fIY ^idKu bkò\_biaçikù Z[ùùfùK\_ù ù^Zù ù~ìMä  
cùfKù^Meùe Kòumá @w;ík^ùe @ù/2-ÿR^K búa @baé ö  
NU[fù ö ~\ù ùi ^ùR cÉùùe [ùf Z[ù\_ò^R Z[ù\_ùWjçù  
Mùe ùfùKuégÉè^ ù\aiKêcZiA[ùf ö eùRùù \eaieùe  
I i eKieù Kù~ÿùkdùe Zùù aèé ùe i ù^ùd ùeùb^ÿ  
A^i jù\_Kè, ù\_ùfò ð`ùeÁ Mùjùl @^y KcPùeùcù^ @bù~ìM  
\_ùe @bù~ìM KeaùKêfìMùf ö `kÉe\_ ZùùeùRù\ùj ù aù  
ùckò i Yùe àaùfò ùNùhYù KeùMfù ö ùi Zùùe ^idK \_\Uò  
j eùAaù i ùw i ùw, ùbùM Keò@ùù [ùù i cÉ Rcòc^ j eùAùf ö  
Z[ù\_òfIY ^idK [ùf @Uk, @Pk ö \Xy\_Zùùe Rùà« eù\_  
ù i - VKp\è \_ùj ùWjè ùi j ògùw \_eö Vèù ùj ùA ùKak ùi  
\_Zùùù Kùf ö ùi \_Zùùù ~M ~Me @ZyùPùe aèé ùe;

---

35. *Indian Annual Register*, Vol. III, July-December, 1942, P. 194  
\*\*\*\* i cMàl Wjùe ùKieù\_ù RfäG ùl Zùùe \Zùd [fùö \_[c [fùKUK  
Rfä\_ùj è Kòumá \_á[cK i bý i öLyù [fù 58, 878  
36. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 41th Session, Bombay  
1980, P. 712.  
37. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 193.

ùgihY, fY^ I Rf cpaèq ùe ö<sup>38</sup> @^yide @ai ^ùl Êù]ú^Zù  
fibe fl y ù^A ùi ^èKie Pò ùe ^Re K òy \_[ùe @ùMA  
Pùfùf ö @^ycù^ c^cM] \_eòZùeùKak @^i eY Ke[ùf ö  
ZùeùfùK cùfKù^Mee MùSù ùaùfòKj èùKèfùMùf ö<sup>39</sup> fl ʎ  
^idK ùi ùZùakKèeù]ùcùj ^ i ùj èù \ùeù MVZ cùZfò\_à[ck  
KòùMá e i bù\_Zòùj ùAi ùe[ùf ö i bù\_Zòeù ùe Zùe ^Èù]è  
ZyM\_Z ù^ZèBcùZfò@ kùe KòùMá i wV^Kè@Èùbiak bùa  
\XyKe[ùf ö 1941-42 cùe ùZ«kMèù Mùcùe ùKak Pù;ù  
ù\C[èù\Agj KòùMá i bý, \kbèj ùj ùA\_ùe[ùf ö ùi @ kùe  
ùKCùùMùG Mùc ^ [fù, ù~CùùPeLùG ^ [fù ö C\ùMèò  
\_ŠùMùj I ùZ«kMèù Mùccù^ùe @ùgè Äf cù^ ùLùfù-ùA KòùMá  
@ù;ùk^Kè@ùj èò\XjòZ Ke[ùf ö

fl ʎ ^idKu ùfùK\_ùZie @^y GK KieY [fù ùi Zù  
@ kùe @ù^K MV^ckK Kù-ùcù^ Ke[ùf ö C\ùj eY Èe\_,  
j «fMùj MùcVieè^R Mùc ùZ«kMèù \_~j« Q@ cùAf \ùNùù  
agùÁ GK cùùeÈù^cùY Ke[ùf ö ùKùfù I i - ]ùeù ^ù\ùle  
ck^ i kùe GK aùCùj ù\_ùf ^cùY KeùA[ùf ö \_è½ ^R Mù  
ajZùZ @^y Mùe \_fùcù^u\_Xjùù\_ùAùùùkùd i ù^ Ke[ùf ö  
Gi aè MV^cikK Kù-ùj ùi ùÈzùù i aùcù^u \ùeù KeùA  
\_ùe[ùf ö<sup>40</sup>

---

38. C}k\_á w, 37 bùM, \_[c i òLjú, @MÁ 1980, \_é2, aùYù\au,  
"ùi GK Çfùw"

39. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 194.

40. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 91-92

AZòc^ue 1939 ci j ù ùi ù\_ŕe cū 3 ZieL \ò  
 dèuè\_ue \Zid agb-ê e iZâ\_iz ùj iA [fũ ö \_ŕc agb-ê  
 i cdùe aŕŕg K é l bieZidcîr^ue ù\A [èù \_zŕgZMŕKê bw  
 Keŕ[èù ahd bieZidcîr^ bŕfò^ [ùf ö G[e ù~\_eò~ê ue  
 bieZKêi icif Keù^ ~iG, ùi ahdùe AòueR i eKieueRiZid  
 KōuMá i ZKòKeù\A [fũ ö cîZâ 1940 ci j ũe, agb-ê AòfŠ  
 \_üAñGK bdiba \_eò ŕò i AòKeŕ[fũ ö ahd^ŕ~ê ùl Zùe AòfŠ  
 \_eîRd aeY Keŕ[fũ ö G[eèRYù \_Wŕ[fũ ù~ AòfŠ ^ŕz \_ùl  
 @üi ^ŕ\_eîRde i 1^ŕi^ ö AòfŠ G\_eòùgP^id @ai ũe \dî\à  
 MiŠRiue jèd aŕŕg i eKie \_zò i j ũ^biZùe aMkZ  
 ùj iA~iA [fũ ö ùi 1940 ci j ù Rêp1 ZieL \ò ùNihYù Keò  
 Kj[ùf, aŕU^ŕ ]bi a\kùe @üic @ice Éü] ũr Zù Pj ŕ ã^j ïò  
 Gjò\_eò ŕòe MiŠRiue \_ùPÁiue bieZ AòfŠKê \_bZ @[ò l  
 R^ak ù\A cZŕgqKêi ak KeiA [fũ ö cîZâ G[ò üAñüMŕG i ò  
 Kei~iA [fũ ùi ~ê \_ue AòfŠ bieZidcîr^ue ^Re i ^ŕŕ  
 \_ŕd^ l R^\_òl i eKie MV^ Keèù \_üAñ\_%ò l cZù ù\à ö Kèè  
 Gjò i cdùe bieZe \bMŕKê GK Pec i icîRyauŕü CA^ŕ^p  
 Pyŕŕp@üi [ùf AòfŠe \_ŕŕc^a ùj iA ö bieZKê Éü] ũr Zù ũr  
 [fũ Ziu Kl^ie aŕj ũe ö cîZâ AòfŠe i uUKikîr^ cŕi ùe  
 bieZiduei «Á KeòeLèù ^icù» ùi cîr^ue KQò^ŕŕ i ũr ŕK  
 i èŕj ù ù\àü \_üAñPyŕ biAi eicue^ù ŕŕg ù\A [ùf ö 1940  
 ci j ù @MÁ 8 ZieL \ò Gjò ùNihYù Kei~iA [fũ ö AZj ũi ue  
 Gjò @MÁ ũr ^icùe Lÿz ö G[ùe ùKùZiWò\_ù\_l iKZ jZKieü  
 i ũr ŕK ayai ũ bieZidue \èi~iA [fũ ö cîZâ ùi i aè ùKua  
 Kî~jKieü ùj a ùi ahdùe ùKòYi ò^ŕŕ i cd ]i~j Kei~iA ^  
 [fũ ö ùZYèGZiŕg @^ŕŕ l @ŕÁ \_ÉiaUKèMiŠRiue ù^ZZBe

KòuMá i ð úi kL \_ZýLýú^ Keò ù\A[ùf ö G[ò i j Z G\_eò  
ù^eigYR^K \_eò Zúe MiSRú KòuMá e fl y \_eY ^cò @^y  
GK \_^U Mj Y Keò Kéaíx ùj úA[ùf ö @iA^ @cí'y @ù! ik^e  
\_èü \_á ð [ðü Zúu \_úAñ GKciZá \_^Üö K&è üi MY @iA^  
@ù! ik^e \_á ð i \_l ue ^ [ùf ö KieY aqß-ê ue i uUKikí^  
\_eò Zúe gúí ^KkKé\_weKeò\ùf Zúú AófSe \_eíRdKéZéí^Z  
Keò ö üZYé MiSRú RúY i \iPíeú eúR^úZm [èieé AófŠ \_Zò  
ùì \dú \_eag l i j í r^bZò i m^ùj úA @^y \_^U @af^ ^ Keò ù  
\_úAñ Púj [ùf ö Zúú [ðü GK @bð'a @ù! ik^e \_á ð ö Ziké  
áyqMZ @iA^ @cí'y @ù! ik^e úaúfòKj í-iG ö Gj ù\Beú áyqMZ  
búuá KòuMá Kcìcù^ @iA^ @cí'y Keò a ö Gj òi ZýMj úcù^  
@j òi úC\_ùe ù~ùKòY i ò^RÉ Kí-ÿ \_^U c^ Mj Y Keò íeòa úaúfò  
i è ùj fù ö

j òi ùckK aò\_áú aù aù\èj KéaŠèú i j R ö AZj úi ue G\_eò  
\Áike @bía ^új öö cíZá gúkò %ò aù\èj aù aò\_áú GK @bð'a  
eYùKogk ö bieZùe Gj íe i `k ùi ^'idK [ùf c j ic MiSú ö<sup>41</sup>

1940 cíj ù ^ùb´e cùí Cq @ù! ik^e gbíe ,  
ùj úA[ðü ö \_[c l \Zúid i ZýMj úúj aie ùi òbMý @Rð Ke[ùf  
~[ikúic @iPí-ÿ aù^iaúbúuá l Raúj efúf ù^ùj eèö cíZá  
@akù´ ùi cí^uè a!ú Keú-úA[ðü ö \_ùe \_ùe @^yú'y  
i ZýMj úcí^uè KieúMie c^Ké^ùl \_ Keú-úA[ðü ö

lWigúe áyqMZ @iA^ @cí'y @ù! ik^e \_ePik^ù Keò ù  
\_úAñ \_ŠZ \_áYKè\_ Xj íeú \_ù\gK WòuKÙe eù\_ cù^'úZ

---

41. i èe! á'ù[ \hí\ú, "eMÁ aò\_á", \_é6



uj uf ö IWjueê [c \kue i Zýmġ Keòü \_üAni üZAg RYue  
MüSRüaiQüf ö<sup>42</sup> 1940 cij üWüi ´e cüi \_j fū\ð IWjue  
ayqMZ @iA^ @círý @ū; ik^ @ie, uj üA [fūö<sup>43</sup> G[üe IWjueê  
\_id 500 RY ayqò i Zýmġ Keò Me` ujüA [üf ö Z^æè  
ùKieü\_ü Rfue i öLyü [fū i aMèuagö<sup>44</sup>

ùKieü\_ü Rfue ayqMZ @iA^ @círý @ū; ik^ KG KG  
Keüa üi cíue GK ZüfKü Z@ieüj fūö üi cíu cæècÿ  
[üf Rd\_èe eü] ik¼ agñ eid, eü] ücñ ^ i uj è ^ükKY\_x\_üZâ  
^aew\_èe i \igè Zâ üMü, i \ü´; cj ükð fl üP; á \üi ,  
ùKü\_üWp K\_k\_üZâl i -ÿ^ieidY cíSü ö cíZfö@ kùe i Zýmġ  
\_üAn fl ʎ ^idK cü^üüZ uj uf ö<sup>45</sup>

fl ʎ ^idKu \_üAn Êü] ü^Zü i öMäc \Mue G\_eò bcKü  
üMæae ahd [fūö 1940-41ue @ý i üZ RY i üid  
Mäcäü üü i j üi \A[e ayqMZ i Zýmġ Ke[üf ö [ue Rd\_è  
i aWöR^p @«MZ eicMeò` iŠò @«MZ AfüKüe I @üC [ue  
cíZfö ü\_üfö p üÁi ^p AfüKüe ö<sup>46</sup> G[ö üAnüi ^@cüi i gñ  
KieüŠe @ü\g\_üA [üf ö<sup>47</sup> GZ\payZüZ fl ʎ ^idKue300

---

42. i èe; ðü [ \_...^idK, "IWjue Êü] ü^Zü @ü; ik^" (KUK, 1972),  
\_é164

43. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 63

44. üMü\_ü^ü [ cj ükð " ] kòcüe i ^ÿ, \_é243

45. \ige[ö^; , "gj ü\ fl ʎ ^idK", \_é74-75

46. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 1st Session, Bombay 1980, P. 712

47. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 91

Uuù ùRieicí^ú c^ ù\aiKê\_Wj[íü ö<sup>48</sup> @agy Píeò\_ù cùí  
ùRf\Š\_ùe a|úùjüA[áú i cÉ KòuMá Kcìcì^uèùRfeècç  
Keò\áú-üA[íü ö

áyqMZ @üA^ @cì^y @ü!ik^ i cdüe KòuMá \k abüç  
i eKíeu ~ê Kù-ÿKeYüe @i j ù~üM KeaüKêùfikcì^uè@üj ß^  
Keü[íü ö flá ^ídK G[üe ù^ZZß ù^A ^R @ ke  
@ü\áúü ícì^uè~ê Kù-ÿue i j ù~üM ^ KeaüKêZ[üG[òüAnüfik  
aü@[ð^ ù~üMü\aiKê\_á üA [üf ö üi [oi üw i üw ù\_üfö ð  
Rwf I @aKíeu KcPíeicü^ ak\_áK @üüid Keü[áúüa@üA^  
@[ð@[aü cüMü ^ ù\áü\_üAn\áÿ büüa @üj ß^ Keü[üf ö<sup>49</sup>  
i aü/òjü \_ü^è(UKi), üaVò ùMüZòI MWç aèè üe @üüfíP^ü  
Keü[üf ö üfikcì^u c^eèbd \e Keòüi cì^uèGj ü aèè üe  
\áÿbüüa i wVZ Keü[üf ö üeüb^ÿ A^i ù\_Kê, ù\_üfö ð `üeÁ  
MüMü@[aü eRKcPíeicì^uèù\Lòù~Cñüfik @üMeèKj ò@üü íüíü  
'PZc c j ü\_í (ù~ @mü c j ü\_bð), 'üZie ÁÁ c j ü\_í (üZie AÜü  
c j ü\_bð), üi j òüfik @íRòüi cì^u @üMue ^bðK büüa Kj áüKé  
fíMíü – '@icò^Püa, @icò^Püa' (cìc^ü Keòü cìeüRò^èj),  
'cì^Ké^iaè (@üüc eüRòü^üj ð), '@üüc ^üA ù\ae @üüc ^üKeè  
(@üüc ù\ae^üj ó @üüc Keèè^üj ð) ö<sup>50</sup> üfikü c^üe Gj ò\_eò  
GK @i ü]üeY ùPZ^ü i Áò üj íü ö MíSRü Z[ü KòuMá @j öi ü  
C\_üe MeZüü\A[üf c^ ùKíeü\_ü Ríe üKüZK i ü^ue üfik  
ù\_üfö ð I eüRKcPíeü @ZýPíeüè ù]÷ÿj eü üjüA j öi üKíS

---

48. aè eic i ce[ (i öMáj K), Éü]ü^Zü i öMáce ù~üj ü, (Rd\_e,  
1963), \_é 1

49. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 23.

50. \ige[ò^!, "g j ü\ flá ^ídK", \_é 9

bəiA[ūf ö Kigü\_ē @ küe RūY @cī^e @ZyPie Pec i ücūe  
 \_j ö~iA[ūfö i ū'id ūfiKueüi ü~ üghY Ke[ūf Zjü ü ^ejj  
 i aèaük ūfiKu \ŋeü i aieüe aǰü üj iA af[ūfö \u^ eiZüe  
 CZyq üj iA i aieüüaj [əü bieëicū^ üi jö@cī^KéGK Mbie  
 üSüfübZüe ^üI \_ Küf ö @cī^ue üi AVöi kk i cū]öNUfö  
 üi jö\_eo^!\_é [r'ie RūY PihúKéjü c^ue @cī^ L~Yü@i f  
 Keü@iküe cū]ycieðPihie cš `UüA ü\A[ūfö Pihú RYK  
 Gjü i jö^ \_ieð^KUeëfūWÜG @ŷö@cī^ cšüe \_jüie KeðZiké  
 eqiq Keðü\A[ūfö KëëüMÜG K[ü flā Keü~iA[ūfö ü~,  
 üKieü\_Üe @^yü'y @ küe üKüZüaük üKcZjoi üKis NU[ūf  
 c^ cūZifö@ küe Gjöi cdüe üMÜG üj üf c^ jöi üKis NUö^  
 [ūf, ~\ð GVikie ü\_üfö pl @cī^cū^ i c\_eëüüe üghY \_ð  
 I @ZyPieü [ūf ö<sup>51</sup> Gjüüaü]jG i ,a üj iA[ūfö flā ^idKu  
 ü~Mäö @jöi ie cify üi i ū'id ūfiKueVKpeü\_ aSiA \_ie[ūf ö

KëëGjöi cdUöflā ^idKu Ria^ue i Šö Y [ūfö KieY  
 flāYu Kü~jKkü\_ Rifie gikòg/kü \_iAn i uU\_ä üaifö Rifä  
 K\_üI cū^Küf ö i ū'id i eKieü KcPieü Z[ü eiRKcPieü  
 ü~Cicū^ Gjöcük@ ke ^ejj @\ŋeü ücī^ueüghY Ke[ūf  
 üi cī^u \_iAn flā ^idK GK @iZu \_üfUö ~iA[ūf ö üZYé  
 üKieü\_Üe @ai\_ü\_Z Z}ükü^ aüüj GüR juéüi cū^ flā  
 ^idKu aèé üe cÜ i Z KjöcùZA [ūf ö üKak üi ZKö^ejj  
 üi cū^ i ū'id i üj Kie cjüR^, Mñ cL@üI üKüZK i èü]üaüü  
 ūfiKueflā ^idKu aèé üe fūMA ü\A[ūf ö<sup>52</sup> Këëflā  
 ^idKu aýqZß KcðÄü Z[ü üfiK\_üZü Züéaü A eLfö

51. \ige[ö^!, "gjü flā ^idK", \_é 75-76

52. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, P. 250

# bîeZ QúWý] ßè Kµ^

1942 ci j ùe bîeZíd RíZíd @ù; ík^e HZj úi K  
^úK e GK ùeicú Ke \gy Cù^iPZ ùj úA [fú I Zj ú [fú  
bîeZQúWý@ù; ík^ ö bîeZúe AóùeR gúí ^e \_eó cü ò@Yáú  
[fú Cq @ù; ík^e ck fl ý ö Gj ú \_aèè@^ý ùKØY i òNUYú  
bîeZe eIRú^ZK \Mpkdúe G\_eò GK @gík SWý i Áò Keò  
^ [fú ö<sup>1</sup>

i òp Áú` Wý Kò i uè eIR^úZK i ci yte i cü] í^ ^cú«  
bîeZKê1942 ci j úciyòcúí ùe ù\_èY Kei-úA [fú ö bíAi eid  
I Zú \_eh\ e i \i yu ij @ùfiP^ú Keò ùeáú \_ue KóuMá ,  
cá fò fM, j ð ècj úí bú I \kZ RíZó òNe ù^Zicí^u i j Z úi  
abò'úí ci yúC\_ùe @ùfiP^úKe[úf ö Zú\_ùe úi ^Re \_Éia  
\úL f Ke[úf I Z^æèècLý \AUò [fú- \Zúid agß-è e @ai ír^  
\_ùe bîeZKêÉid gúí ^ ù\A GK @] eIRye c~jüú \èi-è I  
bîeZ \_úAí ùMúG i ^q ír^ \_Yd^ ^cú« bîeZúduè ù^A GK

---

1. RM^ [ \_...^úK, bîeZe Éú] ír^ Zú@ù; ík^e AZj úi I RíZíd i ój Zó  
(KUK, 1987), \_é81

i oi ūMV^ Kei-ħ ö Cbd i ě ěeg 1940 ci ĵ ĩe @MÁ\ŕ^Vieè  
 @]K C^Z I C>ŷR^K [řü ö KkèKā i u \_Éiaüe ùKŏYi ò  
 eiRù^ZK \k i «Á ŷj ŷA^ [ŭř ö KieY iaèeiRù^ZK \k  
 C\_fa]ò Keř[ŭř ŷ~ ~ě e i uUKikŭ^ @ai ŷie bieZidue  
 i ŷj i I @ŭ^MZY řib Keħŷ \_iAñGj ŷ [řüKā i ue GK c^břŷŷŷ  
 \_Éia ö \_KZ \_ŷl bieZidue ùKŏYi ò ^ŷŷ i ŷ ĵ ŷ^K i ě ĵ ŷ  
 ŷ\ŷie Zŷie @ikeKZŷ ^ [řü ö cj ěcMŷŷŷ Gj ŷ C\_ŷe GK  
 ŷKŷĵ k\_ā c«ay \_ā ŷ^ KeòKj ř[ŭř, "Kŷ-ŷ Keř[ħŷ ŷMŷG  
 ŷ\ŷikŷŷ ayŷie \_eŷŷ ŷPKŷG bieZidue ŷ\ŷ Kā i p \_ZieZ  
 Keò«ŷ ö aiÉa\_ŷl Kā i p@ŷř[ŭř 'Mĵ Y Ke au \_ZŷŷLŷŷ^ Ke  
 \_Éia ŷ^A' ö Zŷu \_Éia \_Kŷg \_iAaŷ\_ŷe bieZidcŷŷ^ cŷ  
 ~[ŷŷie @^ba Keř[ŭř ŷ~ ŷi cŷŷ^ŷe \_ZieZ Keħŷ \_iAñKā i p  
 bieZKèŷŷŷ ěŷ \_iāèAŷřŠeè~^ŷi j Kŷie Zŷu \_Éia MŷKè\_ÉZ  
 Keò@ŷř[ŭř ö bieZidue ěŷd i eKie MV^ Keħie @]Kie  
 \_ā ŷ^ Keħŷ Zŷie \_KZ Cŷŷgŷ ^ [řü ö Kā i u j VŷZpAŷřŠ  
 \_Zŷŷia řeèGj ŷ\_ěŷŷZ ŷj ŷA [řü ö ŷi ~ŷŷ ŷj C ŷghùe 1942  
 ci ĵ ŷ G\_řp 11 ZieL \ŷ^ Kā i pŷe \_ÉiaMŷK aŷŷg i eKie  
 \_Zŷŷj e Keòŷ^A[ŭř ö

Kā i p řŠ^Kè \_Zŷŷia ř^ Keħŷ\_ŷe KŷŷMā Kè Ziaā  
 i cŷŷřP^ŷ Keò\_Pŷie Keř[ŭř ŷ~ Zŷu cŷg^e ađ kZŷ \_iAñ  
 KŷŷMā j ŷ\ŷdŷ ö Zŷie Gj ò cřŷŷŷ ŷŷŷl \_ KŷŷMā e ŷ^Zŷcŷŷŷe  
 I ěŷŷ Keř[řü ö ŷi j ŷi cđŷe cŷ AŷŷeR i ŷŷ\ \_Zācřŷŷi i ŷŷ\  
 \_eŷŷŷŷŷ KeòKj ř[ŭř ŷ~ KŷŷMā bieZe iaèŷgŷŷie ŷřŷKŷe  
 \_ZŷŷĵZBKeŷ^ [ħŷieèaŷŷg i eKie ZiKèl cZŷ j Éŷke Keħŷ \_iAñ  
 \_ÉZ ^ěj nŷ G\_eò bŷŷa Kā i cŷg^e ađ kZŷ I cřŷŷŷ\_Pŷie

bieZidcîr^uej ùZîb^ij Z Keòù\A[fiü ö<sup>2</sup> Gj òi cdue @^y GK MRa bieZe eiR^ùZKê Cù R^ù %ð Keòù\A[fiü ö Gj ù [fiü Rù\_îr^icîr^ue bieZ C\_ùe @iKêY Keàie @iguü ö \Zîd aghB-ê i cdue 1942 ci g^ue bieZe \_að ücîckeRù\_îr^ bieZ @iKêY Keàù \_üAñ ù~îR^ù \_ÉZ Keò i ïeifüYò uáifö GK MRa \_PieZ ùjüA[fiü ö AòueR i eKîe c^ \_Zùh]K ckK \_\ùl \_Éei\_ Cq @ keê@\_i eò ~àikê \_ÉZ ùjüA[üf ö aùghZü cikd, i òw\_ê l a j ù \geê^R gqkê@\_i ïeY Keò^aù [fiü cly ü~îR^ù Gj ù bieZidcîw^ RîYò\_ïeò @üZuZ ùjüA\_Wj\_üf ö G\_eò GK NWj Sòc gî ùe MîSRù aPie Keòù\Lq\_üf ü~ ~\òùKøY i cùZ AòueR i eKîeKêGj òi cdue bieZeêadù ù\au\_üAñ\_\ùl \_^@ü-üA\_ïe«ü, ùZüa Rù\_îr^ \leü bieZ @iKêY Keàie @iguü @iC ej «ü^üj öò ùZYê 1942 ci g^ù cî' cü ùe üi ùfLq\_üf- "bieZahùe AòueRcîr^ue C\_ï ZòRù\_îr^ \_üAñ bieZ @iKêYe GK ^c^aY ö ùi cîr^ue @\_ï ïeY Gj ò^c^aYKê\ùeA ù\à ö" ùZYê MîSRù AòueRcîr^ue bieZ QüWjü ^cù« PWjK WîKeù ù\au \_üAñ Pjü q\_üf, ~üj ü `kùe Kò ùi cü^ Rù\_îr^icîr^ue l cZü ^ ù\A bieZidue l cZü j Éüke Keàù \Müe @Mj ü ùjüa ö Gj ò i µKùe üi 1942 ci g^ù Rê^5 ZieL \ð jeR^ \_ZKùe AòueRcîr^ue f l KeòùfLq\_üf- bieZKêRù\_îr^ j üZue \@ ^üj öö aeò aq\_ê; bíàùe bieZ j üZue \@ö AZòc^ue bieZ C\_ùe aùghZü awkü C\_ùe \Zîd aghB-ê e aq\_êi Kîeü `kù k ù\Lü ù\A[fiü ö awkùe KêK i µàid bíhY l ZMÉ ùj aù i ùw i ùw

---

2. J.N. Patnaik and N.R. Patnaik, *History of Freedom Movement in India and National Integration* (2nd Ed., Cuttack, 1988), P. 87.

GVũe MeZe @ [ðũZK i ci yú cª ù \Lú ù \A [fũ ö Gj ò\_eò  
 bũa @ [ðũZK i uU ij Rũ\_ĩ'icĩ'ue bieZ @ĩKĩY Keaie  
 @ĩguũ bieZĩdcĩ' u j Ædũe @ĩZu i ÆoKeieRũ^ZK \_ei ZKē  
 i uUũ\_ ^ũKeũ \A [fũ ö MiSRũ ^Re flý jũ f ^cũ« G\_eò  
 GK \_ei Zē ađũ~ĩM KeaĩKēPũj [ũf ö ađũg i eKĩeuebieZQũWý  
 \_ũAĩ@ũj ß^ ù \aũ \_ũAĩũi c^i ũKe[ũf ö ùi Kj [ũf ù~ ùi j ò  
 i cdũe GK i a bieZĩd @ũ|ĩk^ cĩcũe ~\ò bieZQũWý ] ßò  
 \@ĩ-ĩG, ùZũa AũeRcũ^ j GZ bdbũZ ùj ũA bieZĩdcĩ'ue  
 Êũ]ũ^Zũ ù \aũ \_ũAĩGK Pēj ò i µũĩ^ KeaĩKēaĩũ ùj ũa ö Gj ũ  
 [fũ MiSRũue \_eKĩ^ũ ö ùZYē ùi Gj ò\_eò GK \_Éĩae Pũũ  
 \_ÉZ Keaũ \_ũAĩ@ũdiR^ Ke[ũf ö Gj ũbieZQũWý\_Éĩa ^icũe  
 @bj z ö<sup>3</sup>

MiSRũ @ũj ß^Kũc 1942 ci j ũ RfĩA 14 Zieł \ð  
 I ßj ðũe KũMá Kũ-ũKĩeũ Kcũe GK @]ũag^ @^ÆZ  
 ùj ũA [fũ ö GVũe bieZQũWý \_Éĩae Pũũ \_ÉZ ùj ũA [fũ ö  
 Zĩ\_ũe @MÁ 7 Zieł \ð bieZQũWý\_ÉĩaKē@^ũcũ^ Keaũ  
 \_ũAĩaũ ^Vũe bieZĩd RiZĩd KũMá e GK @]ũag^ ai [fũ ö  
 ùghũe G[ũe i'icĩ'y \_eũ ð @Yũ-ũA @MÁ 8 Zieł \ð  
 ùi Vũe HZj ũi K bieZQũWý \_Éĩa @^ũcũ^ ùj ũA [fũ ö  
 bieZahũe AũeR gũĩ ^e Zē« @ai ũ^ [fũ Cq \_Éĩae cŁý  
 \aũ ö G[ò i j z KũMá Kcũòcª ^ē òũ^A [fũ ù~ AũeR  
 i eKĩe Zē« bieZe Êũ]ũ^Zũ ùNthYũ ^ Kũf, Êũ]ũ^Zũ @Yũũ  
 \_ũAĩMiSRũ ù^ZZē KũMá KcũòGK @j òi ũZK R^ @ũ|ĩk^  
 @ē\_ Keaũ ö Zĩ\_ũe @MÁ 8 Zieł \ð eiZũe MiSRũ KũMá

3. J.N. Patnaik and N.R. Patnaik, *History of Freedom Movement in India and National Integration*, P. 89.

ùfúKcí^uèC\pau] ^ ù\A Kj [úf – “ci@ú\_YuèùQúW c^aUG  
 ù\CQòò @ú\_Ycúú^ Gj úKéj Ædúe Q\_úA \_ie«ò @ú\_Yue \_úZjK  
 gñi \_gñi úe Gj íe \_eò Kíg új C ò Gj òc^aUòúj CQò Ke @aú  
 ce ò @úC bieZahKéÉú] ú^ Keáú Kó úú i j ò\_úPÁúe cZjæeY  
 Keáú ò Kké@úC ù~\_eòPæ«^ \ú ZKéú\Láú\_úAñ^ a «ò<sup>4</sup>  
 KòuMá e Gj úa\_æK @]úag^úe IWjééj úeK¼ cj Zia, cikZú  
 úPò]éú, i èe! áú[ \úá\ú, \_j Æ eid I fl á^ieidY cògá\_Zò]ZB  
 Ke[úf ö<sup>5</sup> úKíeú\_ú Rfíeéú] úK¼ agñi eid c^ ù~úMú\A[úf  
 úaúfòRYú-úG ö<sup>6</sup>

MiSRú úghc j i ò\_~j« agñi Ke[úf ù~, \_eí ZKé@]K  
 RUk ^ KeòAòúeR i eKie bieZúdu \iaúKécí^ú^úa ò cíZá  
 Zúe ]ieYúbieicK úaúfò\_úYZ új úA [fúò G\_eKòGj òahdúe  
 Z}íkú^ bíAi eid fWjóf f[úMúé@AMZ KeúAaú\_úAñMiSRúú  
 ù\_éZ cíeúa^úèú i íú úZ ù\A ^ [úf ò úKak úi ZKò^éj ð  
 bieZQúMý\_Éia Mj Y Keáúe \_e\ð, @[úZ]@MÁ 9 ZieL i KúK  
 MiSRú I KòuMá Kú-~jKíeú Kcúe @^yúy \ i yúe Kíeieq  
 Keú-úA [fúò MiSRúe\_éie @úMúL\_úñ úúe I KòuMá Kú-~jKíeú  
 Kcúe @^y i \ i ycí^uè aú´e @j<sup>1</sup> \ ^Me \Múe a;úú Keò  
 eLMfúò IWjéé\_Zò]ZBKe[úú j úeK¼ cj Zia c^ aú´úe  
 Me` új úA KòuMá e @^y Zúv ù^Zicí^u i j Z aú´úe @j<sup>1</sup> \  
 ^Me \Múe a;úú j úA ej úf ö<sup>7</sup> úi A @MÁ 9 ZieL \ð IWjéé

4. RM^ú[ ...^idK, bieZe Éú] ú^Zú@ú;úK^e AZj úú I RiZid i ój Zò  
 \_é-85

- 5. “i cíR”, @MÁ 13, 1942 ö
- 6. *Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District*, P.ii.
- 7. “i cíR”, @MÁ 17, 1942 ö



KUK I @^y i ũ^eē24 RY KòuMá ù^ZiueMe` Kei-üA [fũ ö  
üi cĩ'u cæe@^yZc [ũf ùMü\_aŞèüPø]éü, ^aK¼ üPø]éü,  
ecũ\auí, bMe [ü cj ù\_üZâ agß^ü [ \üi , ^Zyú^ | Kú^éüMü,  
eiRK¼ ùaith, i èe | á^ü [ \_...^idK, \_ŸK¼ \_Xj ieu, c^ücij ^  
\_...^idK, i \igè Zâ ÌVü, eü]iK¼ agßi eid, c^ücij ^ üPø]éü,  
eü]ĩ^ü [ e [ , @Pĩ-ÿ j e j e \üi , ùfũK^ü [ cçâ i ðüie P | àNñh,  
^ükú^e \üi , KeŸüKe \_ŸMjü, i èe | á^ü [ \üi , eaü | áücij ^  
\üi I ücŸfĩ^ücj ^ \ @Zij ie ö<sup>8</sup>

ablj i eKie cæ KòuMá i eKieKéua@üA^ ùaüföüNñhYü  
Ke [ũf ö Gj ie \_ŸKéaüRyü òKei-üü i üw i üw KòuMá @` ö j e  
üeKWj Zai aé^ÁKeü\èü-üA [fũ ö IWjüie aüf gè Rfä KòuMá  
Kcßö b\K i j e KòuMá Kcßö b\K KòuMá @igc, @Me\_Wj  
@igc I ]ic^Me KòuMá Kcßö@ü\èüRü^ZK i wV^Kèi eKie  
üa@üA^ ùNñhYü Ke [ũf ö<sup>9</sup>

MiSRü I @^yĩy ù^Zicĩ^uèa | ü Keüü \_üe \_üe \_á q  
HZj üi K @ü | ik^ i Zâ\_üZ ùj üA [fũ ö AöueR i eKie @igü  
Ke [ũf ü~, ù^ZiueKieieq Kúf \_eü Ÿöügk ùj üA~ü ö ciZâ  
bieZQúly\_Éiae ePdZü MiSRüie \_bia GüZ \Xj [fũ ü~  
Ziue I @^y ù^Zicĩ^u ayZèüK cæ @ü | ik^ a^Mü i ñgy  
i cMá ù\güè ayü\_ò ~üA [fũ ö @agy @ü | ik^Kè Kò\_eò büa  
\_ePik^ü Kei-ü, üi ahdüè MiSRü I @^y ù^Zicü^ üKüYi ò  
^ŸÁ ^üYö ù\A~üA ^ [ũf ö Gj ü i ü ß@ü | ik^KèKü-ÿKieü  
KeiAaü \_üAñ KòuMá e @^y ù^Zicü^ GK 12 \` ü i `kZ

8. i èe | á^ü [ \_...^idK, "IWjüie Éü]ĩ^Zü @ü | ik^", \_é173

9. "i cĩR", @MÁ 10, 1942 ö

Kü-ÿKê \_ÉZ Keŕ[ùf ö GMWk [ŕüclÿZü jeZik \_ik^ Keòü,  
i eKieueUKi ^ ù\au, faY \_ÉZ Keòü Gaò i eKieú @` ö |  
[ü^ikê@Pk Keù\auö K&éGi aèKü-ÿKê @j öi ücMüe Kü-ÿKieú  
Keü-èie ^ÿ ö^èü-üA [ŕü ö Z\^è-üdü i cMäbieZahüe ]cNU,  
ùgüü-iZâ I i bicir^ @^ÂZ üjüA [ŕü ö aùghZü KkKieLir^ü I  
gò ü^Äü^cir^uue ]cNU ayü\_K @iKieue \_ik^ Keü-üA [ŕü ö  
ùKüZK Kk KieLir^üc^ a; Keù\èü-üA [ŕü ö bieZe aWjäWj  
i jecir^uue aüYRý aýai id a; üjüA-üA [ŕü ö Cbd \_èh I  
^ieü Gaò QiZâ gèK I KèK @\ò i aè ügÿüe üfik GKZZ  
üjüA [ùf ö RiZid i wiZ Mir^ \_èk üi ciü^ eüEüe ügüü-iZâ  
Keŕ[ùf I aùg i eKie aüeüü ]ßücir^ ü\A [ùf ö ciZâGj ö aè  
Kü-ÿKê gikò %ò biaüe i mü\Z üjüA [ŕü ö

üi üZüaük @üA^ @cir^y \_üAnKöüMá @üj ö^ ^ [ŕü ö üZYé  
~üj ü \_üüc ayqMZ üKâ] @amiagZü @ie, üj fü, Zij ü güNá  
@üü|ik^ eü Çüz üj fü I \_ue üi jò@üü|ik^ aò\_auë \_eYZ  
üj füö<sup>10</sup>

AòueR i eKie Pjü [ùf G\_eò\_eö Züe üKogkZie i j  
@aiKê i \_ükò \_ieŕ[üü« Gaò KöüMá i j aSicYüe \_j ö  
\_ieŕ[üü«, K&éZir \_eòü ðaùg i eKie ^ÿüü biaüe gqò I  
ak \_üüüM Keò@üü|ik^Kê\c^ Keòü \_üAn\_\üI \_ü^A [ùf ö  
i ZjüMj ücü^ ^cèc füMò \_jüe gKie üjüA [ùf ö aSK I  
üci öM^èè MkPik^ü Keü-üA [ŕü ö G\_eKò ^ieücir^u \_Zò  
@bù\èZ aýajie \_àgð KeòüKüi ciü^ Kÿüüü] Keò^ [ùf ö

---

10. LüMge çjü\_üZâ "bieZue Éü]ü^Zü i öMäc" ö (cküfLü: aò\_èP|â  
@cükg Zâ Mü I aeÿ ü\ ) (KUK, 1974), \_é221

i eKieue KùVie @ZýPte I ^cè \c^fukú i ù BR^i ú]ieY  
@iúc ù] ÷j, i új i I aueZßi j z @joi ù cMüe ù-èò i oMäc  
PkiA [üf, Zúj ù bieZ aò ae AZj ü üe Ê%äl eue fò; ùj iA  
ej ð ö<sup>11</sup>

üi ~j üj C, i eKieue @ci^hK \c^fukú ù-MäbieZQüWj  
@ü; ik^ GK b^üü cMüü^A [fö ö MiSRüü \leü\_eKl z @joi ù,  
@iC @ü; ik^e \_^üü j iA ej ð\_ieò^ [fö ö Gj ü GK joi icK ei\_  
ù^A [fö ö i ZýMj üe Ke aü ce ] ße bieZe MM^ \_a^  
\_kµz ùj iA [fö ö i ZýMj ücü^ C ýq ùj iA [ü^ I WüKNüe  
@Mö i öü-üM Kùf, üek I üUfMä` p f iA^Kê K iJü \üf I  
LRYüLü^icü^ fÜ KeüKê f iMüf ö üKak üi ZKò^èj p aüü  
KcPteicü^ue c^ i ü^ i ü^ j Zýü KeMfö @ü^K i üe  
aò aüü^ i cikeik i eKie MV^ Kùf ö üZYei eKie üi cü^ue  
\c^ Keüü \_iAñKüic Küic @]Keê@]K KùVie ùj iA\_Wjüf ö

i cMäbieZahüe @MÁ aò a \_ak büa Püf [fö üaük  
IWjü R^i ú]ieY ^ü½Á ej ð^ [üf ö IWjüe KëK, gëK, ~ëK  
I QüZä bieZe @^yü^y @ ke R^i ú]ieYu \_èò @MÁ aò aüe  
^Re @icZýMe @ügö I ù\gü\_èe Rk« \_cüy ù\aiKéayüKk  
ùj iA\_Wjüf ö<sup>12</sup> KöuMá e aü´ @]üag^ue ù-üMü\aiü \_iAñ  
@MÁ cüü üe IWjüe @^yZc KöuMá ü^Zü i èe| ^ü [ \üa\ü  
~iA [üü@a i eue, @MÁ 9 Zieü \ð \_äð`q üeZ Kü-üKê @^è-üüü  
MiSRüüüüüüüü [fö ö üi [ü \_iAñüi aeküba^Këüi \ð i Kük  
Mf i eüü\Lüf \_ZýheüMiSRüüü \_fö Me` Keüü^A ~iAQ«öö

11. gáj hócqá "Éü]ü^Zie Rd-üZü" (KUK, 1980), \_é-103

12. gáj hócqá "Éü]ü^Zie Rd-üZü", \_é-105

IWpüe @MÁ aò\_áú Kú-ÿKé \_úAñ KQò \_Zýl ^ùYö \_úAaieè  
 i èe! ^ù[ \Ńa\ú ùi \ø a Z ùj úA[ùf ö cizá@^ycí^u ij  
 ~úA, ùi ùbUùf MíSRúu ùi ùKúúieú \_@iefífuèò \_@iefífu  
 Zúe MíSRúu \Ńeú \øi-úA[èú GK ùQúú ^ùYö ^cíúúG ]eíA  
 ù\ùf ö ùi [ùe CùfL [fú, “ù\g @íRvìÉú]í^ - AòueR i ù  
 ùfú\_ Keòú ^cú« Gaò bñeZúe Éú]í^Zú \_ZÁú fMoi cÉ \_Kie  
 gú«ò %òC \_id @af ^ ^ Ke ö i eKieKé@Pk Ke, ^ùR ^Re  
 ù^Zú j@- G ~q ùgh[e fúMò G[ùe ^ú] óckícúgú Kóú  
 K[iaú ò”<sup>13</sup> Gjò]eYe aú ò ]eú KòuMá ù^Zicú^ ^R ^R  
 i ŃKéú` eùf ö i èe! áú[ \Ńa\ú Gj òAòeiRú ^ùYö ^cíúKéI Wpü  
 bñüe @^èú\ Keò i aê RíŃ KòuMá @` ò Ké WíKúe \_VúA  
 ù\A[ùf ö<sup>14</sup> Pj ð Pj ð @MÁ aò\_áúe aú ò IWpüe Múic Múic  
 ayú\_Mfú Gaò KòuMá ù^Zicú^ Me` ùe Pie@úWj \_Záú i bú,  
 ùgúbi-izá Gaò QúZá I gúK ]cNUcí^ Píffúö IWpüe abòú  
 @ kúe ù\_úfó p[í^úC\_ùe @KéY, ùUfMá pZieKUú, ùekfúA^  
 ]Ńi Keò\au Kú-ÿ, WíKNe I WíKawkú@úúú\_úWj\au Kú-ÿcí^  
 @aú]ùe Píffúö<sup>15</sup>

G\_eò @ù! ùk^Ké \ÿj Éúe \c^ Keòú \_úAñ i eKieú  
 Ze` eè i cÉ Kú-ÿú^ Áú^ Máj Y KeúMfúö ]e\_MWj Me`,  
 Lú^Zfúú ò i µ ò ayíRú ò i µ ò ]Ńi, fúvcúWj ]cK Pck,  
 ùRieúcí^, Mkpík^ú @úúò \_Kie \_Kiee ^Áe \c^ fíki @ie,  
 ùj úAMfúö ùRf i aèb ùj úAMfíè i úcdK ùRf i ÁúKeMfúö

---

13. i èe! áú[ \Ńa\ú, “@MÁ aò\_áú”, \_é-13  
 14. i èe! áú[ \Ńa\ú, “@MÁ aò\_áú”, \_é-42  
 15. gáj hócúgá “Éú]í^Zie Rd-izá”, \_é-105

ùKak ùi ZKò^èj ñbd i ÁòKeàikèù\_ñhK\_ŕòaŒK KũŒA  
i eKieù`CRcũ^ eiÉù I ŷŒ Nũùe KPKIR Kũf ö<sup>16</sup>

IWjũe QũZál ~èK @MÁ aò a\_eù\_ŕũe ^Re @icZyMe  
@ũgò I ù`g\_ũZe \_cũY ù`aiKèC\pMũjũA\_Wjũf ö ^Re  
C>ũj I Cù R^iKèKò\_eòei\_ù`ùa, \_ŕũc ùi A C\_id ùi cũ^  
\_ùAũf ^ũj öò ùi cĩ`u \_ùAñùKòYi òÉZ^a i wV^ ùi ùZùauk  
^[ŕũö ùi cĩ`ue @aũgñ [ŕũ ù~ Zũ @Mũe KòuMá e  
ù^Zicũ^ RYK\_ùe RũY Me` ùj ùA Kieiaey KeQ«ò @P  
ùi cũ^ ùi [ò\_ùAñKQòKeò\_ieé^ũj ùkòò

ùìùZùauk KUK i je C\_ùe icÉue \Áò[ũG ö @MÁ  
11 ZieL ŷ` ùi ViKie QũZicũ^ ]cNU @ie, Kũf ö ùi ŷ`  
KUKe ùMœigue \_ikũe QũZál R^iũ]ieYu \ŕeũ GK aeũJ  
i bie @ũdiR^ KeMfũö GVũe C\_iZ icÉue @MÁ aò a  
\_ùAñGK Kcò\_ù`RYũA \ŕe-ùA[ŕũö i bũ i cĩ`ò\_ùe i jee  
Pie@ũWjGK ùgñbĩ-izá ùj ŕũö IWjũe @MÁ aò ae Gj òùj ŕũ  
\_ŕc i P^ũö<sup>17</sup> IWjũe KòuMá ù^Zicũ^ cª \_ŕũc QũZicũ^ue  
Gj ò\_ù;ũk^ue \ŷy bũa RWZ KeàikèPjũ ŕf ö QũZicũ^  
ùì cĩ`u \ŕeũ \_bòiaZ ùj ùA Äf KũfR QũWj i eKieù icÉ  
@iA^Kè@cĩ`y Keàikè\ŷy\_eKe ùjũf ö<sup>18</sup> G\_eò@aũe  
ùeùb^j ùKũfRŕe QũZicũ^ i eKieù KkKè@Pk Keù\aiè \_ŕc  
\_atũ Keŕũf ö KũfRŕe @ª I @ªũ\_Kcĩ`uèuMũfĩcũ PiKeieé  
AÉ` ù`ùaiù\_ùAñi cj ^ùa\^ KeàikèKũfR j ZùbZùe ùj C[òũ

16. ùMũ\_ũ`ũ[ c j ùkò " ]kòicũe i ^ŕ, \_é250

17. akeic c j ùkò " @MÁ aò a " (KUK, 1946), \_é-114-115

18. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 92.



Zj ó\_e ð^ @ [iZ] @MÁ 17 ZieL \ð^ @^y GK PcK\_ ð  
 NUYú i xVZ új iA [fú b\K i a]WbR^ ð bŠieü\_üLeü Vüe ö  
 üa%a PeY ^idK I cèfú]e ùR^üü ù^ZZBie \_id Pteü\_ü  
 j Rie aüI ibKieü j üZue ^@ü j kú I Kùeüi ðü ùZF ]eü  
 bŠieü\_üLeü Vüe ù\_üfö ð [ü^ü, ù\_üfö ðKcPteüü aüi Mj , ù\_üÁ  
 @` ð i ði üUüReü ù\_üWjü \A [üf ö üi üZüaük G @ kUöLŠa  
 \j ^e ei\_ ù^A [fú ö<sup>25</sup> G [oi j Z üi cüü^ \ARY Kù^Áakué  
 cüWjü \A \eKè` ñvü \A [üf ö<sup>26</sup> aüI ibKieü cüü^ c^ üUfMä ð  
 fúA^ KúWüü i üw i üw RM^Ü [ i WK C\_üe [äu KúM ù\_üfKé  
 büwö\_KüA [üf ö<sup>27</sup> Gj üLeü \_üü gK i eKie CZI ö üj iA  
 üi ViKie 12UöMäc C\_üe 6000 Uüü i cj üRieüü^ü @üid  
 Ke [üf ö<sup>28</sup> ù\_üfö ðMkicüWjue @ü^K ayqö@ij Z üj iA [üf ö<sup>29</sup>  
 G NUYüe 60 RY Éü] ü^Zü i öMäcú Me` üj iA [üf ö<sup>30</sup>

Gj ü\_üe\_üe @MÁ 21 ZieL \ð^ I Wjüüe bieZQũWj  
 @ü; ik^e @^y GK @nZ\_äðKµ^ ù \Lüü \A [fúü Kieü\_ü Rfie  
 cüZfö [ü^üe ö ~CñNUYü \_üÄñfI ð ^idKuéc [yü cKÝcüe  
 @bè-éj Keü-iA ` igülé üe fUKüA \@ü-iA [fú ö @MÁ aü\_ä  
 ^üKe üi A C\ä\beü @uKé Cü^äPZ Keüü \_äèè üKieü\_ü  
 Rfäue bieZQũWj @ü; ik^e WiKeü Kò\_eü ei\_ ù^A [fú, üi  
 ahdüe @üfik\_üZ Keüü Äj Yüü ö

---

25. RM^Ü [ \_...^idK, "eqZü [ðAec" (KUK, 1986), \_é-10  
 26. "i ciR", @üKläe 12, 1942 ö  
 27. Home Political I 1942, File No. 3/31/42 Political.  
 28. *Amrit Bazar Patrika*, September 13, 1942.  
 29. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 95.  
 30. akeü c jü kù) "@MÁ aü\_ä", \_é-122

KòuMá \beúbieZQWý@ù!ík^ @ie, ùj aù\_àèè1942  
ci jù RfùA 31 ZieL \ð Rd\_èVùe ùKieù\_ù KòuMá  
Kcìcì^ue GK Reèù àaVK WKìMfùö G[ùe flá ^ídKu  
i ùcZ @^ý^ý KòuMá Kcìcì^ ù~ìM ù\A bieZQWý\_Éia  
ahdüe @ùfìP^ùKe[ùf ö<sup>31</sup> KòuMá Kcùe aù´ @]ùag^  
\_ùÀñùKieù\_ù Rfìeè\_Zðg]òjò iaue eù]ùK% agbì eid ~ùa  
ùairfòùì Vùe iè ùj fùö ùìjò@^íùe aù´Vùe KòuMá  
Kcùe @]ùag^ùe eù]ùK% agbì eid ù~ìM ù\A[ùf ö @MÁ  
9 ZieL \ð KòuMá ù^Zicù^ aù´Vùe Me` ùjùA~àieè  
@^ý KòuMá Kcìcì^u \_eòùì fPòejùf ö ùì\ð ùì  
aù´Vùe ùKieù\_ùe KòuMá Kcìcì^u \_ùÀñùKùZK Uò\_pYú  
ùfLòMè i ùuZ i jZ Rd\_èKè\_ViAù\ùf ö<sup>32</sup> Zù\_ùe ùì Vieè  
ù`eàù aù]ùe eù]ùK% agbì eid Me` ùjùA[ùf I ùKieù\_ù  
ùRfìe a|ù ùjùA ejùf ö Gjù\_ùe ùKieù\_ù Rfìä KòuMá  
Kcùò@` òpi eKieù \beù RaZ ùj fùö ùKieù\_ù Rfìe @^ý  
\ARY KòuMá ù^Zù eù]ùcùj^ i ùjè I i \igà Zà\_ùMú c<sup>²</sup>  
i eKieù \beùMe` ùjùf ö<sup>33</sup> ùKieù\_ù @ ke ZðRY\_ùYùZ  
KòuMá ù^Zùeì eKie ùRf bZèKè\_ViA ù\A[ùf c<sup>²</sup> @MÁ  
aò\_àe cjùì ùZeùKieù\_ùKéazðùKeò\_ùeð [ùf ö ùKieù\_ù  
Rfìe GK @nè\_àð R^RùMeY i Áò ùjùA[ùf ö GViKie  
@ù\_àùì àj k R^i ù]ùeY ]eù^ùf ù~ aù]g i eKieù K Zè

---

31. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 91.  
32. \ige[ò^!, "gju flá ^ídK", \_é-78  
33. *Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District*, P.ii.



@ai ír NUQoGaò úi cû^ a ðí^ Éú] í^ cYh j i ðaue Êz | ue  
Ria ^-ú\_ ^ Keò ðeua ö<sup>34</sup>

Gj oi cdue @MÁ aò ðe aú ð Reðue Mē bíaue i ðeú  
ùKieú\_ ð Ríðue \_Pie új íA-íA [fíö úi [cæeùgh i ðMác  
\_úMíSRúue ^úYð [fí@^yZc ö Zúú [fíGjò\_ Kíe; (K)  
\_ idZcí^ i ú\_ ^ ðK\_ PKZ i eKieúgú ^ \_; ZKéufú\_ Ke ö  
(L) \_Zúò\_ idZúe ùMÚG gú«ú i ^úMXj-íC ö (M) i eKieue  
(aúðg i eKie) i cÉ @ú\gKé@cí^y Ke ö (N) LRYú ^ ù\ai,  
Rwf Kúúú I fY cíeú @úò \úú @íA^ @cí^y Kí-ð @ie,  
Keðö ö (O) Rclíecí^u é\iaKe ù- \_eòú i cû^ PíúúéRcò  
ù\A\«ê ^úúf Rae\É Rclíeú Rcí aè \LF Keðö ö  
(P) ù- Cíú^ KòúMá Kcící^u C\_ue @ZýPie KeQ«ò Kó'ú  
KòúMá i µ KéKYQ«òú i cí^u é i ícírK aú | Ke ö<sup>35</sup> G\_eò  
aú ð ù- @í eKbúua MíSRú Kj [úf Zúú ^êj ð Kéèú i Gaò  
@^y ù^Zicú^ Kíeieq [fíúaú k i ú] ieY ùfíKcí^u c^ue  
bieZQúly@ú | ik^e GK ùcúúúúú] ieYú ù\ai ^cú« G\_eò  
GK aú ðe \_Pie Keí-íA [fíö Gj ú \úú KòúMá Kcícú^ cæ  
@íC ÊZ^a ^úYð ^íciKé@ù\_ í ^ Keò@ú | ik^Ké \Ký Keðue  
fúMò Wúf ö<sup>36</sup>

G\_eò aú ð ùKieú\_ ð Ríðue Éú] í^ Zú i ðMác ící^u éaj búua  
\_bíaz Ke [fíö KòúMá Kcúò@` i Ké\_Vú-íA [úú i jò aú íKé

34. A. Moin Zaidi, *The way out to Freedom* (New Delhi, 1973),  
P. 130.  
35. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in  
Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 86  
36. i ðe | ðú [ \úa\ú, "@MÁ aò ðe", \_é-99

]eòui cù^ ^RKèZ[ù ùKieù\_Ü RfäKèÉù]í^ ùaifòùNihYú Keò  
\\k \\k ùj ùA cizCVùf ö a^Möi \\ég G aò\_á @lòúí úu cùe  
ayú\_Mfùö @ù^K i í^ue jeZik ùj fù, gišö (j W) MÖK a |  
Keò\@í-íA [fùö i eKieù Ne I WikNe ù\_ Wj, fÜZeiR, \\wü,  
bwieRü @lò \\leü i ieü ùKieù\_Ü Rfä\_ KpZ ùj aiKè fùMfùö  
ZiKèù\\Lòù~ ùKjò ]ieY Keà ù~ ùKjò aPI Y ù^Zü Gj iKè  
ùì Vùe i wVZ KeQ«òö<sup>37</sup> K&èZüj ù^èj ñ i cÉ ù~cZò@ù\_  
@ù\_ NUò ~íA [fùö Gj ù ckùe [fù @ù; ik^ i cdùe  
R^i ü]ieYue ùa;\_áK C>üj I Cù R^üö Zòò cLý ù^Ziu  
@^è i Zùe ùKieù\_Üe @MÁ aò\_áe Kü-ÿKèKèZèí^Z Keàie  
\\idZß üì ùZùake @ù\_ I iKZ KçpRYigYü aü ÈI \_biagükü  
ù^Zaè u C\_ùe \_Wfùö K&èùì cù^ ^R \\idZKèi Pieèeù\_  
i mü^ Ke[ùf ö \_é½ ùKieù\_Ü Rfäe ^Ä\_U, i ek  
@lòúí ícì^uè Gjò ù^Zicì^u \_ùl Cù RZ KeiAaü i j Ri ír  
ùj ùA [fùö<sup>38</sup> KòùMá Kcìcù^ \_Pie @ie, Küf ù~, ùKieù\_Üe  
Gjò @lòúí ícù^ a cì^ Èü]í^ ö bahYZùe KòùMá i eKie  
MV^ ùj ùf ùì cì^uè @iC LRYü, Ke, gišö UKi @lò ùlaiKè  
\_Wj ^üj óGaò Ziu Èü[ò aèè üe ~iC [èü Rwf @íA^KèCùZ\  
Keí-à ö ùKak ù~ Gjò\_Kiee \_ZgZò \\@Mfù Züj ù^èj ñ  
@lòúí ícì^u @Šağñi Kè\_ù [d Keò ùKùZK i í^ue KòùMá  
Kcìcù^ ùì cì^uè aböÜK [ù Kjò bìeZQüWj @ù; ik^ \_Zò@]K  
@iKÁ KeiA \_ie[ùf ö<sup>39</sup>

---

37. i èe; áü[ \\òa\\ü, “@MÁ aò\_á”, \_é-99  
38. Y.B. Mathur, *Quit India movement* (Delhi, 1979), P. 95.  
39. Y.B. Mathur, *Quit India movement*, P. 97.

\_[uc 1942 ci j u @MÁ 13 Ziel \o` Rd\_ee \A  
RY ~aK, j uZue KouMá \_ZiKú ]eò ui Vüue GK i büue  
cjicMiSúue ai ò\_üW Ke[urf ö ai üüaü´eéMiKü~üM üi ViKé  
@ü [f üüaüföagüi Keü-üG ö<sup>40</sup> Gjüi Ü'id @]üü ücú'u cüue  
G\_eò C^ä^ü @üYò ü\A [f ü ü~ Gjüe KQüü^ \_ue üKieü\_ü  
Rfíe abóü@ küe Gjò@ü;ük^e ÇfW ü\Lü ü\A [f ü ö

@MÁ 12 Ziel i q ü üKieü\_ü Rfíe @]Küü ü^Zi Ü'id  
KouMá Kcö Me` üjüA~üA [ur f cü, f l Y ^idK Me` üjüA  
^ [ur f ö akeic \_Rieü i ücZ \_id \Agj @^Mícicü^ueü^A  
üi i öMác KeüiKé\_ÉZ üjüf ö jüZue KouMá \_ZiKú, KiSúe  
MiSú Qaò [üü GK Sfü l f üWüG ]eüüi A Kcücü^ N^ @eYye  
GK \_ükeé @^y \_üKé aefö aefö üfikcú^ue @]K i öLýüue  
@ü;ük^ue ü~MüüaiKé\_ä üA \_ie[ur f ö<sup>41</sup> üfikcú^ g\_  
Ke[ur f ü~, MiSúü\Züceq ^üj f ü\_~j« @agük büua üi cüü^  
abüü i eKie aëq üe \_Zýl i öMác KePüf üa ö<sup>42</sup>

@MÁ 15 Ziel \o` aüi übKieücü^ üKieü\_ü Rfíe  
^ |\_e Vüue ü\üKü^MüüKéü~ @üKüY Küf Züj ü ^èj ö üMüüG  
aWýüMüüiKüKé cü f üüü^ur f ö<sup>43</sup> @MÁ 16 Ziel \o` GK agüik

---

40. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 89  
41. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 91  
42. *Orissa Review*, Vol. XLVI, No. 1 August 1989 (Freedom Movement in Orissa), P. 170.  
J.N. Patnaik's 'Quit India Movement in Orissa'.  
43. S.C. De, *Diary of Political Events in Orissa* (Cuttack, 1964), P. 46.

R^ZúRd\_è @bcèL Pífúf ö ùi Vüè ùi cû^ Rd\_èè cûKÜ  
ai [èú i ũ'èè GKZZ ùj áú ù\Löú\_úfö þui cí'ueNCWjA ù\áiké  
ùPÁúKúf ö \_è½ ùi jλð \_ad GK j Ríe ùfúK Rd\_èè ZúfK  
@` òKé ùNeúC Kúf ö ùi ùZúaùk ùi cí'ue ùKúZK ù^Zú  
ù\_úfö þ\èú Me` ùj úf ö<sup>44</sup> Gj á\èú ùfúKcû^ @]K C ýq  
ùj úA ù\_úfö þ [í'èè \_úag \èKé@aùèú] Keò ej úf ö ~\d  
ù\_úfö þ ùi Víèè ùi cí'ue fúvò cûWj ù\A NCWjAaüè i l c  
ùj úA [úf, Z [ù\_òù\_úfö þaúj óú i 1èúè Éú]ú^Zú i òMáicící'ue  
G\_eoi új i K \_ùl \_ùKíèú\_ú Rí'èè @^ý'ý@ kùè ùi ùZúaùk  
@ùfúP^èè ahd ùj úA [fúö @\_e\_ùl G\_eò NUYú ùi VíKíè  
ù\_úfö þ KcPíèúicí'ú \_úAñC\þaMe KíèY ùj úA [fúö<sup>45</sup> Gj ò  
NUYú\_ùè i eKíèúK òl KòùMá e @^ýZc i ũ'úð ù^Zú flʌ  
^idKu aŞèú^ ZúèRd\_è QúWjZè« @^ý ùKCMíKéPífö\_èiké  
\_èicgò ù\úf ö flʌ ^idK ùi jλð eíZúè Rd\_è QúWj aY  
Rwf ù\A Nèè Vüè \_j úf ö Nèè [fú Zúè RùY agÉ  
aŞè^úKKY\_úZú Mñ ö<sup>46</sup> ùZYèi ùi Vüè ^èú\_ùè ej ò\_èèa  
ùáúfö@úgú Keú úf ö

ùi A @MÁ 16 ZíèL \ð @^ý GK NUYú NUfúö ùi \ð  
KòùMá Kcècû^ aXMe Vüè [èú @` c ù\úKí' @Müè \_j ò  
ùbŞè i \úgà ùPò]èúè ù\úKí'èè MzZ icÉ @` c ic\_Ŷ

---

44. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 89  
45. *Orissa Review*, Vol. XLVI, No. 1 August 1989 (Freedom Movement in Orissa), P. 170.  
J.N. Patnaik's 'Quit India Movement in Orissa'.  
46. *Adivasi*, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 24.

KeñKéKj ùf ö Gj òi ZýmJ úcú^ cÉyZü cÚZföI \_W@ü ù\_üfö þ  
 [ú^úe ai aii Keq[èú@úúú í I KñK í málde [úf ö ùi cú^  
 KóuMá \_ZíKú I fWòLŠG LŠG ]eò ò \ígè ùPø]éúú ù\íKí^  
 \_eú e cæúe \_úag Keq[úf ö @íZuZ újA í \ígè ùPø]éú  
 \gùZíkú IR^e @`c Gaõ Zúú ù\íKí^e ^KZòI aUKeú @úò  
 í ZýmJ úú j úZúe í c\_Y Keq[úf ö G\_eòKeèú \èúú í cú^  
 @`c C\_úe í eKíeue UKí @úúid Keèúe @]Kíe ^úú óúúúfö  
 í ùPA ù\úúKé Púú q[úf ö<sup>47</sup> Gj ò í `kZúe C>úú Z újA  
 ùfúKcú^ aXMe e cÉúúe ùKga \_úZú Ne@úWj Púúúf ö  
 ùKga \_úZúí úúúid Píhúúí^u ^KUúe @Zý« @\_úú újA\_Wj úf ö  
 KíeY úi ùi cú^uVúé@ZòKúVúebúú LRYú @úúid Keq[úf ö  
 í \ígèu @`c ù\íKí^Ké ùNeúC Keq[èú í oMúúúúí^u cæé  
 @]Kúúg Píhú [úf ùKga \_úZú @]ú^úe ö ùZYéGj òi è~Múe  
 úi cú^ cæ ùKga \_úZúé^Re @í ù«úh RYúA \úúúKéPúú úf ö  
 úi ùZúúúK ùKga \_úZú ùMúúú\_fü ^úúK @^y GK MúúKé  
 ~úA[úf ö ùfúúK ùKga \_úZúé Zúú Núe ^\_úA ^éúg  
 újA\_Wj úf ö Kúé\_úe \_úe ùLúMY @WjKé]úúúí^ új úf ö Gj ú  
 aXMe Vúé\_úú Zúúúúí^úf \èúe @ai Z ö ùLúMY Vúe úi VúKíe  
 c\ ù\íKí^e cúúK \_\à àúúúúúúé Zúú c\ ù\íKí^Ké a|Keò  
 ù\úúKéí ZýmJ úcú^ aúú Keq[úf ö ùKak úi ZKó^éúú úi cú^  
 ù\íKí^e í úA^úúúúKéKúXúú`ú \_úWj\A[úf ö Gj ú\_úe ùfúúK  
 aXMe j úúKé ~úA[úf ö ùi Vúúe [èú \_Yú\áyMúúKé ùMúúúe  
 \kúúKúPò^ÁKeò ù\A[úf ö<sup>48</sup> G\_eòCú R^úúúK Kú~jKkú\_

47. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.

48. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.

i eKíeu \_Zò ùfíkue \_PŠ ùKā]e \_eò\_Kíúg ùaúfò  
Kj í-íA\_úie ö

@MÁ 17 ZieL \ð KòuMá Kcò I KòuMá ic[Kcú^  
fúòLŠG LŠG ]eòùicKúMúVúie [əuRd\_ee eíRÉ abúMe  
ašícNe ^KUúe GKZŽ ùj ùf ö \_úe ù\_úfò þajj ðú ùi Vúie  
\_j ðGj ði Zýmú úcú^uéNCWjA ù\A[úf ö<sup>49</sup> MŸ\_èVúie @^ý  
\_Kíee NUÝú NUíúö GVúie KòuMá Kcòú^ c\ ù\íKí^,  
KúPeú I @^ý i eKíeu@` ð þ@Múe \_ùKUö KeúMe` ùj ùf ö<sup>50</sup>  
ùij ð^ \gc«\_è ù\_úfò þ[í^úe gj gj ùfík eŠ ùj íA ù\_úfò þé  
Kj[úf, “AòueR ~íAQð G ù\g @íce ö Zèc @íc i úwúe  
ù~íM\@ ö Éú]í^Zú ùNíhYú Ke ö”<sup>51</sup> ùi Vúie C\_í Ž R^Zúu  
cæéaiQòaiQò@MRY ù^Zúuèù\_úfò þMe` Keò^ùf I @^ýcú^uè  
ù\_úfò þNCWjA ù\A[úf ö<sup>52</sup> ùij ð^ ùij ð\_eò@^ý GK NUÝú  
fl\_è Vúie NU[íúö ùi Vúie C ýq R^Zú ù\_úfò þ [í^íKé  
ùNeiC Keò@ù^K ^[òZá ù\_úfò ù\A[úf ö<sup>53</sup> Gj ð\_eò NUÝú  
ùKíeú\_ú Rííe abð\_úí Ű^úe NUèíKé fíMíúö ùKúZK i Ű^úe  
ùfúWk i ðeí Ž RwfKéKúúò^Á Keò\úf ö ùKak ùi ZKò^èj þ  
ùKíe\_ú, Kkúj íŠòì úcú^úe @ai Ž @íc\_í^NúV Vúie [əù\_úfKé

---

49. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 89

50. i èe| áú[ \úra\ú, “@MÁ aò\_á”, \_é-99

51. i èe| áú[ \úra\ú, “@MÁ aò\_á”, \_é-99

52. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 89

53. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., P. 89

] ßi Keu\uf ö<sup>54</sup> Gj\_èNUYicir^ ùKieü\_ß Rfũe ui ùZuaük  
G\_è\_àk @iKie ]ieY Kfũù~, i eKie @iguü Keöai ùf ù~  
gũNáGj ü GK \_Kie `Zëü (aù\j) ùe \_eYZ ùj a ö<sup>55</sup> \_aèè  
a%ðü Keü\_üAQòù~ ùKieü\_ß AZj üi ùe AöueR i eKie @ù^K  
[e Gj\_è\_`Zëü'e i ^Lü^ ùjüA[ùf ö a ðir ÊZüÇè ðü^  
ùfũKcũ^ Êü]ü^Zü\_üAñ\_äy aï Rð KeüKëü~\_è@ ùbWüf,  
Züj ü AZj üi ùe aèk ö

Êü]ü^Zie ^gũe ùKieü\_ße cçKicü R^Zü cizöCVüf,  
aù\gügi^e i üC\_ùe ùgh \_j\_üe ù\au\_üAñö Gj\_è\_eü\_ä\_üe  
aùf gè @ küe KaZü cüçüe Êü]ü^Zü füb \_üAñR^RüMeY  
i Áò Keü[èü Kaò aü, ü^j\_ò c j\_üü KaZü ÊZü c^Kè@üi ö üi  
MüA[ùf -

“\_üAQòù~ [ùe RiZüdzü ÊüLè  
PüLQòù~ [ùe Êü]ü^Zü c]è  
\_üeQòù\aiKéRüa^ ù~æ^  
cü^i ^cü^ aè^ ù^j\_üe ö”<sup>56</sup>

fI ð ^idKu \_üAñ@MÁ 17eèüRf ~èü \_~j\_« \_üZýKUò  
\\ð i ðeYüð ö @MÁ 17 ZieL \\ð üi KouMá Kcücü^ue]eò  
ùKüwüaWj Vüe [èü c\ ù\üKü^MüKè@üKüY Keò c\ [èü  
\_üZè@üNòbünüü\A[ùf ö Zü\_ùe cçj\_üi cdKè^Re i j Kcücü^ue

---

54. *Orissa Review*, Vol. XLVI, No. 1 August 1989 (Freedom  
Movement in Orissa), P. 170.  
J.N. Patnaik's 'Quit India Movement in Orissa'.  
55. i èe! ð ü [ \üa\ü, “@MÁ aò\_à”, \_é-100  
56. aü, ü^j\_ò \_\j\_üakieè i öMj\_üZ

]eòKè ò úfáKè~iA[úf ö ùi cí^u i jZ @l^aú ú l MCWjRiZe  
ùfíKcú^ ù~iM ù\A[úf ö jZúe [fú ùi cí^ue ùMúG  
ùMúG fíVòl KòuMá \_ZíKúò Kè ò úfá Vúe [èú c\ ù\iKí^Kè  
@iKéY Keò c\MúK ^Á Keàú iúw iúw c\èú %ò \_iZá l  
i eicMúKè búvò ù\A[úf ö<sup>57</sup>

Zír \_e\ò @[iZp@MÁ 18 ZieL \ò fl ʎ ^idKu  
ù^ZZBe @iC GK PXjC új iA[úf ö ùi \ò i ŠúaWjVúe fl ʎ  
^idK l Ziu i jKcú^ ùi Vúe [èú GK c\ ù\iKí^Kè búvò  
ù\A[úf ö i ŠúaWj Vieé\_½cKè@M cíAf Múf \_Wj i úfcòò  
ùi Vúe [èú @`c ù\iKí^Kè PXjC Keàú \idZB Kík@Múje  
\_ \fíc ^idKuè\@Mfúò \_ \fíc ^idK ùKúZRY ùfíKuè]eò  
i úfcò@bcèL Púfúf ö ùi Vúe \_j fúúakKè@\_ej ÚZòWúò  
@`c ù\iKí^e cífK [úf Gi p P; àgLe ...^idK ö ùi Ziu  
aúí Mj aieŠúe j ó ù\iKí^ Keò@`c aKè Ke[úòò ùi Vúe  
\_j ò \_ \fíc ^idK l Ziu i ú[ú ù\iKí^ùe MzZ [èú 38 ùZíkúe  
@`cKè^Á Keù\úf ö ùKak ùi ZKò^èj p \_ \fíc ^idKue  
@^y RúY i ú[ú bíc ^idK, P; àgLe ...^idKu \_úLKèPúfò~iA  
Ziu ^KueéZúe j ó ía LiZúUúY@NòPèù\A[úf ö Gj òi cdúe  
P; àgLe ...^idK l bíc ^idKu c^ùe ]Éú]Éúúj iA[úf ö<sup>58</sup>  
NUYúòCù R^ú %òúj iA[úf c^ @iC @]K \_eòúYe j òi úKí~j  
NUò^ [fúò

---

57. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.  
58. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.



flā ^idK, akeic \_Rieò I \_\fic ^idKu \_eò^y  
 RùY cùfKí^Meò@ kùe KòuMá Kù-j \_iAñ\_á q òfìb Ke[ùf ö  
 ùi [ùf cùfKí^Meò[í^ú@«MZ UwWjje ^idK ùciZòì ö ö ùciZò  
 i ö ùi @ kùe fùfpeiRùeù\_ \_ePZ [ùf ö fùf eiRù 1940  
 ci j ùe KòuMá e Pie@Yù i \ i y eù\_ ù~M ù\A[ùf ö Mñe  
 cL@j ò i aùe UwWj@ ke ùfìKcì^u C\_ùe Zùe \_ak \_bia  
 ej [fìö flā ^idK I akeic \_Rieò@MÁ 19 ZieL \ò fùf  
 eiRùe Wcù\_fä j WVùe i ùl ùZ Ke[ùf ö ùi cì^u bZùe  
 @ùfìP^ù ùj iA i è ùj fù ù~ ùi j ò^ fùfpeiRù ù^ZZbie  
 \_g\_fä Vùe [àù c\ ù\iKí^ C\_ùe @iKéY Keùj a ö  
 cùfKí^Meò [í^ú@«MZ \_g\_fä Mñ @bcèL fùfpeiRù I Zù  
 i ù[ùcù^ @ùMA Pùfùf ö ùi Vùe \_j fù ùakKè @\_ej ù  
 Pieùö ù\iKí^e i ùj Kíe \dì^g Kèùi cìù^ Kj[ùf ù~ aùg  
 gùì ^e \_eò cì òNUQòò Gùa ù\gùe ÊeiR i ù^ ùj a ö ùKòY i ö  
 \_Kíe Ke aù UKi i eKíeùè\@ù~è ^ùj óò Gjù\_ùe ùi cìù^  
 i ùj KíeKèc\ ù\iKí^ a; eL@ù \_iAñ aùr Ke[ùf ö ùKak  
 ùi ZKò^èj ò ùi Vùe [àù c\ Z@ieòì eicM@V K c^ bìnòPecie  
 Keù\A[ùf ö G[ùe \dì^g] ó aùeù] Keàieè fùfpeiRù Zùe  
 gùieieK ak \_àdìM\_aK ùi i f^eè ZWjù\A[ùf ö ùi Vùe  
 ùj iA[àù l dI Zie \_eòìY hìMG UuieèC; BùàùfòRYù-iG ö<sup>59</sup>

G\_eò NUYù flā ^idKue L y i ZKè@]K aq ò Ke[ fìö ö  
 cùfKí^Meò @] àùì ùcì^u \_iAñ ùZ @aùìi [ùf RùY ù\a\Z,  
 ~G Êù] í^Zie gù/keè ùi cì^u è cèj Keàù \_iAñ Bgèu \Beù

---

59. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.

ù\_èZ ùj iAQ«òò ù~CivKòflá ^idK ~iC [ùf, ùi Vùe ùfùK  
Zùécj è` Yùe cíQòùNeòej ifù\_èòNeò~iC [ùf ö cù^cù^  
biaf[ùf Gjò Zùe ù^Zù flá ^idK ~G ahù, gùZ, LeiZeu  
^cì^ò]iAQò\_ùj WÿRwf ù\A ö ùfìKueKj Qò ablj eìR @iC  
^ùj óò ÊeìR @ùì Qòò i cùÉ Êù]ù^ ö @^yid Ke @iC ù\aiKè  
\_Wÿ^òò @[ù^ZZK ùgùhYe gKie @iC ùj a^òò Gjù K'Y  
i Z ? ùfùK i Zye i Šù^ Keòù\_èèflá ù ~ìKieù K[ùe  
@ìKhZ ùj iA~iC [ùf ö Zù Kj èùe Kòucùj ðùggò[ifùùKRùYò  
ùfùK ZùeùàXÿ-iA ùKak \_Pieòai «ò @ic \_iAñZèe K'Y  
^ùYò ? @icKèK'Y KeòùKèùj a ? cùfKì^Meè i ek, ^Ä\_U,  
^eùj @ìèùì ícù^ aòùì KeòùKè@ie, Kùf ù~ bahýZùe  
^èù gùì ^\_à ð ùj ùf, ùi cí^ue eìRù flá ^idK j ó  
ùj ùa ö<sup>60</sup>

---

60. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 196.

# cúZřò[í^ú@aùeú] \_ûAñû~íR^ú

i cMâ ùKieù\_ú Rířî @MÁ aù\_æe aùÇieYue \_KµZ  
 új C[říúàùk, Cbd i eKie I Êú]í^Zú i òMáciue \Áðúag  
 új úA[říúRd\_è C\_ùe ö úi ùZuakKéGVüe [èúKòuMá @` ò ðe  
 ùa@iA^ ùNihYúKeòie eKie Zúří\_KúA ù\A[řèkòö [í^ie Lèþ  
 ^KUùe L\ú bŠieUG [íG ö úi VíKéKòuMá Kcìcú^ ~èú@ú èú  
 Ke[řèkòö Gj ie \_ePikK [řèkòúKieù\_á ù\ ...^idK ö [í^ie  
 ^KUa ò új ZèL\ú bŠieUò Kèèù\_úří ðe KWý ^Reùe [říú ö  
 Kjú-íG ù~ RúY i ò@i.Wý KcPieú i ú]ú ù\_ihíKue úi Vüe  
 i aèaùk \_Aikeúie[řèkòö<sup>1</sup> KòuMá @` ò þa; új úAMří\_ùe  
 Kcìcì^ue @ú;ík^icK Kú-ýKè\_íAñ^ùÝg^icú\_j èie GKcúZá  
 ^bèù~íMý i kú [říúGj òL\ú ù\íKí^Uòò Kèèù\_úří @Lèèa ö  
 GVüe ùKcZòLaecì^\_j è ùi ahd ù^A KòuMá Kcìcú^  
 i ;ú]í^ [řèkòö I Wgú i ieùù~cZò]e\_MWý Lú^Zříú òl Me` \ieò  
 Púř[íG, úi [ùe ùKòY i òKú-ý aù\_Pie \_NU ùj úAMúř i cÉ  
 CúÝgý i `k új aù\_æèù~ bŠè új úA~è, ùi bd c^ [říú ö

---

1. \ige[ò^; , "gj ù fl ð ^idK", \_é-79

j Vízp \ù^ ù\LüMfü, RúY ùfik aÉüÜG cèŠA L\ü  
ù\üKir^ @üWkèPüfQöö L\üù\üKir^e aieŠüC\_eKèüfikUòCVüf  
ùakKèi ò@iA.Wj KcPüéüRYK S\_Uò@ii ùf ö ù\Lüf aÉiaüj K  
KòüMá @ü ^g ñö Z[ü\_ö c^eèi ü|j Mfü^òüi aÉüe jüzcieò  
ù\Lüf K'Y @Qöö aÉü bZüe [fü KŠüö üZYèKŠü aÉikè  
@ÜKüA fib ^üj öö KŠiaÉikèù\üKir^ bZèKè@YüMfüö KŠiaÉü  
@üY[èüüfikUüü` eMfüö K&èLü bŠiee \_ePüK üKieü á ü\  
...^idK G\_eò@\_ZyügZ büa KŠiaÉüÜG ù\üKir^Kè @üi äie  
ù\Lò i ü|j Küf ü~ KŠü bZüe ^hZ @^y KQò@Qöö aÉü  
ù\üKir^ bZüe üLüfèüaò \R^K ö äüj üe i ò@iA.Wjè ùfik ö  
\_Ÿò\_üLüe [r^üö üZYèKŠü aÉüWkè\_VüA ù\üf K&P|á\_üZü  
\_üLkèö Züü Nüe aÉüüLüf üj aieüi [èèäüj ied[fü üKüZLŠ  
KüMR ö üi [üe KQòüfLü [fü ö Züj ü\_XjüieèRYü\_Wjü ü~,  
Gjüüüü`eèüü]ik& agüü eid üfLò\_VüAQ«öö üKieü\_ü Rfüe  
bieZQüWj@ü|ük^e Kü-ŸKè i µKüe üi üfLQ«öö üi üfL[èü  
^üYü^icü^ü üe Rfü i üeü i ZüMj ücüü^ abüj i eKie aieü üe  
bieZQüWj@ü|ük^ Keüa ö aüüüü, i ZüMj I i eKieü ij  
@ij ü~üM Reüüe @ü|ük^ ZüaZè Keü-è ö G[ò\_üAü@MÁ  
21 ZieLkè]ü-Ÿ Keü-üA[iG ö üi \ò KòüMá Kcücüü^ \_Uèie  
KeüRfè abüüü\_üfö p [r^ü @üMüe \_j üa ö üi Vüe abüj  
i eKie bieZ QüWjPüfè-è @üü]Ÿüüü\A ai èj üa, ü~ \_-Ÿ«  
üi cüü^ Me` ^ üj üAQ«öö ü~CüüŸ Gjò^üYü^icü \_j fü  
üi jüü j öZüj üe @ü^KMüÜG ^Kf Keü-üA üKieü\_ü Rfè abüü  
KòüMá üK|üWkèMè üe \_VüMfüö KòüMá ü^Zicüü^ c^ Gjüe  
üMüÜG üMüÜG ^Kf \_üAüf ö

Nicee ^ukKYx\_iziu ^KUue ^uYg^icie ^KFUG  
 \_j Mfuö ui AVê fl ʎ ^idK ^KFUö u\Lo i aêahd @aMZ  
 üj iAMuf ö ^ukKYx\_iziu i jz c^Yu Keöfl ʎ ^idK i ê Kuf  
 ü~ @MÁ 21 ZieL \ð MñMj keëufiKci^uêGKZZ KeöuMUG  
 ael \_U@ie cizifo@bicèL aüj iea ö<sup>2</sup> ui Viue ui ciu^ ü\_ufö  
 [ir'u@Mue aul ð Keua ö üKöYi öj öi icK Kü-ÿ ^Keö üKak  
 aüj i eKieu aëq ue ui Mür^ u\A [ir'u@Mue ai ðej üa ö  
 i üw i üw fl ʎ ^idK @MÁ 21 ZieLe Kü-ÿKic, flZ büa  
 cizifo [ir'u @«MZ \_id i cÉ MñKê\_ViAü\uf ö üfiKciü^  
 ü~\_eö i äq üe ^uYg^iciKêaSö\_ieüa ui [ö\_AñZüj ü @üüü ü  
 bihüe üflüj iA \_Vüüj iA [fö C\üj eY Êei\_ 'Ke aüce'Kê  
 i ü'id bihüe GcZöbüa üflü-iA [fö- 'üZie aZü (Kic) ZA  
 Ke, ^\_ieüf ce ö<sup>3</sup> 21 ZieLe aul ð ü~\_eöbf büa  
 i wVZ jG ui [ö\_Añ\_üZyK MñKê~iA MñüfiKuêi ek i ia fiK  
 @üüü ü bihüe fl ʎ ^idK aSöAü\uf ü~ Gj öaü ðbe i `kZü  
 C\_üe cüfKü^Meö@ ke babýZ ^bê Küe ö Êü]ü^Zü fib  
 \_iAñ@ie, üj iA [äü Gj ö@ü; ik^ aüj güi ^ C\_üe ui ci^ue  
 ügh \_j\_ü ö G[üe Züé i jü~M Ke[üf akeic \_Rieü I  
 ^ukKYx\_izäö fl ʎ ^idKu üfiK\_äZüüi üZüaük üi @ küe  
 GüZ aXÿ~iA [fö ü~, Züe K[ü MñK üfiK ü\aaüü üaifö  
 cü^ Ke[üf ö üfiKci^u c^ue üi üZüaük @Ri äC^ä^ü,  
 C>üj I Êü]ü^Zü\_äZö ^@ü güi ^ @ie, üj a, üi ci^u i eKie  
 üi ciu^ MXüa ö Züe GK böÜRia^ @ie, üj a ö Êü]ü^Zie  
 i ü~ñd üj a ö üi ciu^ @ü\_I üKeöej üf üi @MÁ 21 \ð UKêö

2. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, PP. 250-251.

3. \ige[ö^, "gjü fl ʎ ^idK", \_é-81

cúZifò cúfKír^MeòZifK @«MZ [fú ö Rd\_éeécúfKír^Meò  
 eíÉúe Múf eíÉú KWúe \_úWycúZifòMínUòö Gj ú cúfKír^Meò  
 C e-½c \Múe @aiZ ö cúfKír^MeVieè Gj íe \eZú 27  
 cúfA I Rd\_eVieèGj íe \eZú [fú \_íd 40 cúAf ö 1941  
 cijúe cúZife R^i öLýú [fú 1934 ö úi Vúe úi ùZuàuk  
 ùMúG PKò ikd, ùMúG adýúkd I [í^úG [fúö<sup>4</sup> 1942  
 cijúe cúZifò [í^ú @«MZ @ k, RiZid @ú!ík^e @^ýZc  
 ùK!á [fúö<sup>5</sup> úKieú\_ú i aPúR^ @«MZ cúfKír^Meò ù\_úfò p  
 i Kf @]í^úe úi ùZuàuk Zú^úUò\_úfò p[í^úej [fú ö ùMúG  
 [fú cúfKír^MeVúe, @íC ùMúG [fú ùbuU\_fcVúe I @^ýUò  
 [fú cúZifVúe ö Gj úWj cúfKír^Meò ù\_úfò p i Kf @]í^úe  
 \AUò\_úfò p@íCUpù\_úÁ c^ [fúö<sup>6</sup> úKieú\_ú Rííe i éú\_úÁñ  
 i aúciU 31Uò\_úfò púÁi ^pI 11Uò\_úfò p@íCUpù\_úÁ [úf  
 c^, cúZifò [í^ú @aúeú]e Mè i P^ú\_úA i í^úd i eKieú Z[ú  
 eíRKcPíeicú^ bdbúZ új úA\_Wjüf ö úi cí^u bde @íC  
 ùMúG KieY c^ [fú ö úi cú^ ù~ ùKak KòuMá Kcàcí^u  
 @Wéaò \ @íguú Ke[úf Zúj ú^èj ñ aeó úaguú bd Ke[úf úi  
 @ ke aSúRíZe @í^úú ící^ueò úi VíKie aŠícú^ úi \_~j«  
 KòuMá @ú!ík^e \_Zýl búa ù~úMù^A ^[úf ö aŠícú^  
 cúZifò [í^úe \_ad\_úU [èú \_új úWjü @ kúe aúí Ke[úf ö  
 úi cí^u \_KZò [fú jòi áI úi cú^ [úf ~é\_úö @MÁ aòá  
 @ai eùe flá ^ídKu @^ý GK KZZB [fú ù~ cúZifò [í^ú

---

4. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 173.  
 5. N. Senapati (Ed.) *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 421.  
 6. R.C.S. Bell, *Orissa District Gazetters, Koraput*, P. 151.

@aùeù] \_úAñ ùi aŠicí'úécZíA \_ie[úf ö<sup>7</sup> Gj úi ũ'id ù\_úfò p  
 i eKíeù Z[ú KcPieúicí'úe@íZuZ Ke[úfú ö ùi cù^ bíe[úf  
 ù~ f1Y ^idKu ù^ZZbie 21 ZieL \ð [í'ú @Mue ù~Cñ  
 aùl ðb ùj aúKé~íCQò Zúj ú Lúfò aùl ðb ^ùj íA aeò @íKíYue  
 \_eYZ ùj a ö<sup>8</sup> KouMá Kcà I Zúu i c[Kcú^ Cù RZ ùj íA  
 @jòí ú aù QúW<sup>9</sup> ^½d j òi íe @ígd ù^ua ö i e[úúckúf ù\_úfò p  
 Z[ú @^ycí'úe@ù;úk^Kíeúicú^ @íKíY Keò Lúfò ù~ cùW<sup>10</sup> ð  
 Keùa Zúj ú ^ùj ñZúu Ríe^ c<sup>11</sup> ù^A ~íA\_íe«òò Gj òÉI i òLyK  
 ù\_úfò pI KcPieúu \_I ue @agý Gj ú bíeùù ~ [ú[ð[í'úö Zíre  
 KíeY aMZ KQúð ]eò@ù;úk^ \c^ ^ñue ùi cù^ KouMá  
 Kcà I Mícaúí úcí'ú C\_úe @cí'úhK @ZýPie PkiA[úf ö  
 ùKùZK i ũ'úe i ú] íeY R^Zúu C\_úe j úZú~@íKíY  
 Keù-íA[í'úö<sup>9</sup> G\_eòKeùù \Beù ù\_úfò pú^ RíY[úf ù~ i è~íM  
 \_úAùf Gj ò@ZýPieZ Mícaúí úcú^ \_Zúgú]\_eúY ùj íA \kMZ  
 bíua ùi cí'ú C\_úe @íKíY Keò\_íe«òò Gj òi aèK[ú bíeòciZfò  
 [í'úe ù\_úfò pKcPieúicú^ @MÁ 21 aùl ðb \_Zò@íguúI @íZu  
 \_Kúg Ke[úf ö Rí'á ù\_úfò p i é\_eù ùŠ p RíY[úf ù~  
 @ù;úk^Kíeúue \_Zúeù] Keùù \_úAñ ciZfò [í'úe @ai\_úZ  
 ù\_úfò pú'ú i òLyú @Zò ^MYý ö ùZYè@íL\_úLe i cÉ ù\_úfò p  
 @aKíeù ù\_úfò p `ùeÁ MúW<sup>12</sup> eíRÉ abúM \_@^ Z[ú Rcdíeù  
 @]í'É MúW<sup>13</sup> I \_@^cí'úe@akù´ ciZfò [í'úe \_j ðíKéùí  
 ^úYg ù\úf ö Gj íW<sup>14</sup> ciZfò [í'úe bíe\_á @` ò p c<sup>15</sup> eRbò

7. N. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, P. 251.  
 8. Koraput Collectorate Record Room, S.C. No. 18/1942, 'Judgement in Late Laxman Naik Case'.  
 9. i ée;áú[ \_...^idK, "IWgúe Éú]í'Zú @ù;úk^", \_é177

ù\_úfö þaú j ð úe GK \kKê [ú^ú i èl ú\_úAñ@úYA i ied[úf ö<sup>10</sup>  
ù i ZKùe ù\_úfö þK ò\_l i «Á ^[úf ö @MÁ 21 ZieL \ð'e  
Gj ò aùl ò bue ù Kj ò ù~cZò ù~M ^\@«ð ù i [ò\_úAñ\_ù ZýK MñKê  
~úA ù fíKueZIM\ Kùf ö aùl ò b ù j úf Gj i e ` kù k ù~ bdiáj  
ù j a, ù i ahdùe ù fíKueùPZúA ù \úf ö Gj i QWý ù i @ ke  
RYigYú KòuMá Kcàcú^u cæe ù\_úfö þ ~ú j úKê ù \Lúf, ZúKê  
Mè` Keò j iRZúe eLúf ö G\_eò@^ýid Mè` \úeæ Lae fl ʎ  
^idKu \_úLúe \_j fúö ù i Zè« i a@ùWýLae \_VúA ù \úf  
ù~, ù~CñÉú] ú^Zú i òMá cú cù^ ù\_úfö þ \úeú @ZýPúeZ aù Mè`  
ù j aie i \_úe^ú @Qð ù i cù^ @icùMú\_ ^ Keò e g «èö @MÁ 21  
ZieL \ð ù i cù^ Mē bíaùe ~úA aùl ò b i kùe \_j ù a ö

---

10. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 24.



# CCĀ CŪZĪFĀMĀKĪŠ

ūi i cdue ūi A ^q ðeð\ð @ii Mfūö 1942 cij ū@MA  
 cūi 21 Ziel ö gāY cūi KĀ\_l gKāie ö ūi \ðe i-ŷ  
 cūfKū^Meò\_aŷcĭkie\_Q\_Uécĭ nū\LūAaū\_āēū\LūMfūcĭZĪfō  
 @WĪKēR^Zie ūi ŷ QŪQōö @L\_ūLue [āū i ŷ^eēū~ ūfĪK  
 @ii ē ŷj ūkōZŷj ū^ēj ŷ\* KĜ ūKūfia ^B ūWAŷ@ii QōZ, KĜ Meðū  
 ^B \_ie ŷj ūA@ii Qō KĜ eicMeò\_aŷcĭkū@ZKc Keð@ii QōZ  
 KĜ Mē\_ gē \_ŷj ŷŷū\A Mē\_ gēuēcŠ@ŪG cĭeð@ii Qō G gō  
 ~iZie i `kZū c^ūi öö KĜ aŠNūJe i ēĒ%δN^ @eYŷ ū\A  
 @ii fūYōZ KĜ @ii fūYōfēfēē Kc^ūd \_iaŷŷ C\_ZŷKū ū\A ö

---

\* fl ʎ ^idKu R^ā ūkū ūZ«kMēū Māc QWŷ @^ŷ ū~Cū Mūcĭ^ue  
 ūfĪKcū^ @ii ē ŷf ūi MĀVĪ ŷj fū i ŠūaWŷ, KceūaWŷ, Ni\_ūfā,  
 ūi ūWŷvū, \k\_ZMŷŷ, @UkMŷŷ, Uci\_Ū, i ŷew\_fā, i ūvĭcū,  
 KĪŷŷMŷŷ, fēfēē C\ dMeð K\_ŷ\_fā, aiCAi ūNū, ^@ū\_Wŷ,  
 Kĭk@Mŷŷ, aiMūaWŷ, KŪū\_fā, cē \ie, ewūaWŷ, cĭ ŷeMŷŷ,  
 KCWŷŷŷ, Kē ŷfMŷŷ, ^ūAKūMŷŷ, Zūvŷŷ, Mūvkū, cūfēūKūMŷŷ, aŠMŷŷ,  
 \_wĭc, cĭQMŷŷ, @icMŷŷ GāŷUūMŷŷ

(V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, PP. 252)

R|ú]ie bkòùfùKue i@ PúfQò cùZKKê Êú]í^Zie ùi A cj è  
PúLèú \_iAñö

ahùKik ö ahò új Zè ^B ^ik \_è-iAQöò \_ú] Wý Rwf  
ù\A ùMík@úRk]ieúPie@úWýcWúPúfQöò ahíEZäú~iM@Pie@úWý  
MQaèú CVò ~iZidZ \Míc Keù\AQöò i ú, aQú, ù\_ik @í\ò  
Pie@úWý ùLkò afQ«òö G\_eò aò \i uk \_eùag \_Zò Kkè  
ùfùKcú^ue bùl \_ ^ú] öö ^èKie büa ùi cù^ PúfQ«òö  
@ZiZúe ùKùZ KÁ ^è-ÿZ^ùübMQ«òùì cù^ ö @iRòùì i aè  
\_eò cì\_ò\_AriUKG @]K KÁ K'Y i j\_ùieüa^ò? \ei í^eèüi [èú  
ùfùK @MÁ 20 ZieL eúZieé aú] ièò\_WúfYöò @SKiee aké  
Pèòùì cù^ MQFZú, K ièèú, ^B^ik KQò^cú^ò @Lèú @\_èú  
ùj iA ]iAñ@üi Q«òö @iC \_iL\_ùLe ùfùK 21 ZieLe \_Zùhùe  
i ÿ CAèú cùZàKic] ;ú QúWý cùZfùe Vk új aüe fíMQ«òö  
ù~\_eò GK cj íbieZ ~è NUèúKè ~iCQöò Gj ú ^ýid-@^ýide  
fùXÁ ö @jòì ú l jòì ie i òMíc ö ~è ùe ^ýide aRd új a ö  
@^ýid @ZýiPiee @ai í^ NUè ö aù]g i eKieue \_Z^ NUè ö  
G[ò\_iAñùfùKue Gj ùùgh i ce, aù]g gúí ^ ckùe ùgh @NúZ ö  
ù~CìcMùre ùi cù^ @iRòaú] ièò\_WQ«òùì [èè@iC aPéZòùj aie  
\_g] ^ú] öö Êú] í^Zie c] è Ê\_ùì cù^ uè@iRòaùbie Keù\AQöò  
fl ʎ ^idKu WiKeù ùi cù^ uè Kè@üi Keù\AQöò Ziu ùcú] ðú  
c^ùe UúYò ùj iA ùfùK PúfQ«ò ^R ^R @ ke ù^Zicú^u  
\_Qùe ö \_èZýK \k KòuMá \_ZiKú]G ]eQ«òö i cùÉ Míc [ièkò  
eic] í^ ö cSùre cSùre ùi Mú^ ù\c [ièkò cj ícúMíSòKòRd ö

\_aèè^è ùeZ új iA [fù ù~, i cùÉ ùi \ò ~iA cùZfòj W  
Vùe \_j ùa ö j W ai [èú i í^Uò ùLúfù l ùagpawýö ùZYè

üi Vüë GüZ üfîK Rcü üj aü \_üÄñ@i äüü üj a^öö cüzFoj W  
 i üj üe [üe, gKäie \ö^ aüi ö \e\iekeëüfîKcü^ @ü ö  
 üi Vüë KViaKü Ke«öö Gj ò eò gišö aü j WMWk üi üZuaük  
 üi @ ke üfîKcî^u ü\^|,ö Rúa^ue MeZB%ö bicKü Mj Y  
 KeüiG ö<sup>1</sup> Éü]í^Zü i öMäce @aKigüë KôüMá Kcîcî^ue @Lô  
 [üG i ü^id j WMWk C\_üe ö KieY üi Vüë aböüüWé@üi üüü  
 üfîKcî^ueüi cü^ KôüMá Kü-ÿKäc abdüë aëüSA \_ieüüf ö  
 GjüWj UKi aüëü]ü @ü; ik^e cLý üK; üfî Gj öj WMWk ö  
 cüzFoj We @^ý GK aüghZB [üü ü~ Gj ü cüfKî^Meö@ ke  
 \A Zü^üüaWj j cæë [üü üMüG ö j W \_ikö\ö^ üi Vüë  
 \_äK R^i cîMc j G ö<sup>2</sup> Gj ö KieYeeüaü] j G cüzFoj Wüë j ö  
 üi \ö GKZZ üj aü \_üÄñf \ ^idK i cÉue^üYg \üA [üüf ö  
 @^ý\_lüë, GA [üüÄñc^ i eKieü K ö\_l cüzFoj W Vüë j ö  
 R^i cîMce i P^ü \_üA @]K C \pMüüj üA\_Wjüüf ö<sup>3</sup>

üi j \ö^ gKäie üj Zëj W\_ikö [üG ö j Wë bWj j j Z KôüMá  
 Kcä l üi cî^u i ü[üicî^u C\_i Zö i ü^UKé üfîKieYý Keö  
 ü\A [üG ö ~@üüWjü\Lüf üfîK be\_e ö @i öLý KôüMá \_ZiKü  
 CWüiG ö ü~\_eöGK \Züid Ríüü^í l yüfíadM i büüj aîKé~iCQöö  
 Kij íeöc^üë bd ^üj ö @üguü ^üj öö \_eü]í^ cüzBicKégv/kceq  
 Keäü \_üÄñ@RöašK @Müë QiZö\_ZiA ü\aiKèüi cü^ \_ÉZ ö  
 RiZüid üPZ^üë C \pâ Gj ö R^Züü c^üë @üRö @nZ\_äö  
 C^ä^üö

---

1. Y.B. Mathur, *Quit India movement*, P. 97-98.  
 2. N.C. Behuria, *Final Report on the major settlement operations in Koraput District, 1938-64*, P. 39.  
 3. Gyanendra Pandey (Ed.), *The Indian Nation in 1942*, P. 204.



i cùÉ [í'ù ^KÙè ai e j ùa, ù~ \_~j« ù\_úfò pùì cí^uèMe`  
 ^KeQòò c j icMìSùe RùY i yù@^Mìcùèù\_ fl Y ^ídK i cÉuè`  
 ùPZiA ù\ùf, ù~ ù\_úfò [cìe]e Kùf c^ ùi cù^ ù~\_eòZiù  
 C\_eKéj iZ ^CVìkòò i cÉ Kù-j @jòì ùi cìMùe ù~cZò i wVZ  
 ùj a ö<sup>6</sup>

Gj ù\_èe i cùÉ ]WpùSòcìZfò [í'ù @bìcùL Pífùf ö  
 @MbùM @Q«òfl Y ^ídK ö j iZùe Zùe Zèwù\_ZìKùùgùbù  
 \_ùC [íG ö i eKìeù \_l eéKj ù-ùA [í'ù ù~ Gj òaùl ùbKìeùcù^  
 [í'ù @WkèMfùauk KèùWý fìVò LŠG LŠò] eđ[ùf l ^cù  
 \_Kùe ùi àMì^ ù\C[ùf, “@ùc i cùÉ ù~ù; ù RùZe ùfìK ö  
 @ùc MìSèùR i ù\_Z KeQòò aùj i eKìe @ìC ^ùj óó @ùc  
 ^èñfMùA ù\_úfò p [í'ù RkùA ù\aeGaò G[ùe ù~CùKcPìeù  
 aù] ùù\ùa Zùe@ùc j Zýù Keàèö ~\òG[ùe @ùc KZKù-j  
 ùjC ùZùa @ùc cùfKìM^èò @bìcùL ~èèl ùi Vùe [èù  
 i eKìeù LRYùLù'ù fY^ Keàèö”<sup>7</sup> Kkè i eKìeù G\_eò  
 @bù~ùMe i ZýZù KQò ^ [í'ù ö \_đcZù, fl Y ^ídK @jòì ù  
 cìMùe i cÉ aùl ùb KeàìKèaìe íe Kj đ[ùf ö ~\èù ùKùZK  
 KùMá Kcù j iZùe ùi ùZùauk fìVò [ùA\_ùe, Gj ù Kkè  
 ùKak ^Re el ù\_ùAñùì cù^ ]eò~ùA[ùa ö KìeY \_ùj Wý  
 Rwf ù\A ùi cù^ cìZfò@ùì đ[èùèRùàR«ù ^KÙeè@ìcèl ù  
 ^cò ùi cù^ fìVUG ]eđ[èù @ÈùbàK ^ùj ñò ùZYè Gj ù  
 ù~ i eKìeù aù eùRKcPìeùcù^u \_Zò @ìKèY CùYgýùe

---

6. \ige[ò^!, “gj ù\ fl Y ^ídK”, \_é 86-87  
 7. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)

]ed[úf, Zúj ú ^èj nõ ùi cí^ue flý [fúùKak [í^ùC\_ùe  
KòuMá \_ZìKù CWjAaú I Me` ùj aúö<sup>8</sup>

cúZìfò [í^ù bue\_á @` ù ep ù-ùZùaùk [íèùkò  
i aA^i p\_Kè RMù^iAKfèùWìeù ö PZè RMù^iAKfèG\_èòGK  
aùl ìbe i eik @Meè\_íA i ìe[íèùkòò ùZYè\_èèGjìe \_ZKìe  
ayai új úAi ìe[íèùkò aùl ìbKìeùe\c^ Keàù\_íAìcìfKù^Meò  
ù\_ùfò pìKf [í^ù l ùbuUù\_fìc [í^ìe ù\_ùfò pù^ @MÁ 21  
ZìeL \ò cíZìfò@ù ò ùi VùKìe ù\_ùfò pùeì új ù-y Keàù\_íAìi è  
ùj úA [íèùkò GjìWj ùi VùKìe @^y^y i eKìeù KcPìeìcì^ue  
c^ i új ù-y ùfWj -ùA [íèùkò ùZYè@MÁ 21 ZìeL \ò i Kìk i q ù  
cìfKù^Meè WòR^ùf p ù\_ùfò pA^i p\_Kè ^R i gÈ ù\_ùfò p  
ajj ò^ùkè ]eò cíZìfò Vùe \_j ò ~ùA [úf ö ùbuUù\_fce  
i aA^i p\_Kè ùK.eìccì ò c^ ^R i gÈ ù\_ùfò cí^ue ]eò  
ùakùakòcìZìfòVùe \_j ùf ö WòR^ùf ù\_ùfò pA^i p\_Kè  
aòGìp ^|, ù\_ùfò pì aA^i p\_Kè RMù^iAKfèùWìeù l ù\_ùfò p  
i aA^i p\_Kè ùK. eìccì òu ayZìZ ùi Vùe \ARY @ù Áù  
i aA^i p\_Kè l i úZRY ù\_ùfò pKù^Áak C\_i È [úf ö Gj ò eò  
bùa ù\_ùfò pabìMeèateRY ùi Vùe [úf ùaùfò i eKìeù i Zìèè  
\_Kìg ö \_è½ ù\_ùfò pabìM QWj @^y abìMe KcPìeìcìù^ c^  
WìKeù ùj úA ùi Vùe C\_i È [úf ö ùi cù^ ùj ùf, @aKìeù  
abìMe RùY i aA^i p\_Kè l PìeRY \_@^; Rd\_è eìRùu  
@]í^ùe Kù-ÿ Ke[èù^eì òj c ^ìck RùY ùeùb^y A^i p\_Kè,  
Rò eìcìdù ^ìck RùY Rwfel ú aù `ùeÁ MùWj Gaò \ARY  
\_@^; \_aKpìyùKò pWò\_ùùc p RùY A^i p\_Kè, i í^ùd Wìqè,

---

8. akb\à\_Rìeù, "gj ùl flá ^idK", \_é-20

KpiCŠe I RuY übüJed̄ieü AKüc^ ö G i cÉu ayZiZ RuY  
ciRüÁWpçx üi üZuaük üi Vüue \_j ö-üA[üf ö üi üjüf  
i apW\_Ü0KüfKê cRæe ej cir^ ö<sup>9</sup>

jüWVieê[ir̄ie \eZü@]ciAfG üj a ö<sup>10</sup> @]N üG bZüe  
flY ^idK I @^ycüw^ [ir̄ü ^KUue \_j Müf ö Gjü ü\Lô  
WbR^üf ü\_üfö pA^i p\_Kê adGip ^| ^R \k ij [ir̄ü \_ad  
\Mue \_id 200 MR \eue [öü eiÉü C\_ue üi cir̄ue@iC  
@]K @Má e üj aikêüüf ^üjöö Cbd \_Iu çxue @ü^K  
icd \_~j« aikazŠü PüfFü ö Zir\_ue flY ^idK I Ziu  
@^Micicüw^ G @ai üe üi Vüue K'Y Keüa j ViZp VKp Keò  
^\_ieòciZifö jüWkêü` eöüü üf ö üi ciw^ bahyZüe \_Y0K'Y  
Keüikê~iCQ«ü Züj ü \Lêü \_üAñWbR^üf pA^i p\_Kê I Ziu  
\k çx üi cir̄ue@^üia^ Küf ö<sup>11</sup>

jüWkêü` eöüü öGj öi ZýmJ üciw^ aiRü aRüA, ügübü-iZü  
Keüjü PieòüU afüüf ö Gjü\_ue flY ^idKu i bü\_ZZBe  
i büaiüüü<sup>12</sup> üi iüüid bihüue Ziu aqZüü\A Kjüüf –

“büAc^! MiŠü cjü\_i KAfü@üP üMieü i üAac^ @iRüf  
(@iRM) Püfö-üikê\_Wj ö(\_Wp) ö Rd\_ee aXj eRü cöü (çx)  
@iRüf ~üAi öö G[e @ice Müü, aY, Wwe i aê@icepö @iRüf

- 
- 9. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)
  - 10. N. Senapati (Ed.) *Orissa District Gazetteers, Koraput*, P. 75.
  - 11. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)
  - 12. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 24.

úaVàMieò ^iAñ jW \_irê ^iAñö Kì/KUù \_irê ^iAñö MQ cíQ  
@ice j Kpò \_fò p [ir'ù, eàð'ò@` ò pi aè@` ò p@ice ö" 13

ùìùZuakKê \ð aieUù aìRifüYòö flʌ ^idK I Ziu  
@^Mìcicü^ [ir'ù @aueü] Keàù \_iAñ@iC[ue [ir'ù @bìcùL  
Püfuf ö Gjü \_aèèWbR^ufpA^i p\_Kê Züü \k ]eò [ir'ikê  
ù` eèü [üf ö ùi cü^ [ir'üe \_j àù \_ue, Kò\_eò KòuMá  
Kcìcì'u Kakeê [ir'ikêel iKeüa ùi ahdüe @üfip^u Keò  
~[icüZ àù; iáÉ KeMfüö cíZfò [ir'WòùìùZuak PikNe  
cæue ùj iA[iG ö [ir'ie \_ei e Kjüf 130 aMð òp@ ke  
RìMüG ö [ir'ù \_iLkêfìMòLüA àù LiZUG [iG, ù~Cifüe cAkü  
\_üMüK ~iC[iG ö [ir'ù Pieù\_ùU K ü aìCige \_Zkü aüWüG  
[iG ö [ir'ù j Zikê\_üag Keàù \_iAñGjie \A\_ùU \AUò` Wk  
[iG ö eiÉie C e \_igüe 700 `òp\èue [ir'Wò@ai Z ö  
eiÉieè [ir'ikê~àù \_[üe LüA \_ie ùj àù \_iAñ\_üfUG [füö  
[ir'ù bZüe [àù `Wk \_iLüe aSK]ieü PieRY Kù^Áaku  
@ai\_ü\_Z Keü\_üA [füö @^y i gÉ ù\_üfò pü^ eiÉü\_üLüe [àù  
ù\_üf \_üLüe @üò \_j eiù ù\_üf ö ùi cì'uè \_ePik^ü Keüf  
WbR^uf A^i p\_Kê aòGi p ^; I i aP^i p\_Kê RMì'üAKfè  
ùWieüö \ARYu \_iLüe [iG \_Éf I aSK ö" 14

ùghüe flʌ ^idKu ù^ZèBe i ZjüMj ücü^ cíZfò [ir'ù  
^KUüe \_j Müf ö cüüe Züue cjücMìSü Kò Rd I àù;  
cíZecpò [ir'ù j ZübZekê\_gàüKei cùÉ @üMA @ü üf ö \_üag

---

13. \ige[ò^; , "gjü\ flʌ ^idK", \_é-90

14. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)



\_[üe ü\_üfö ꞑü^ ^R ^R fíMwKéü\LiA üi cí'uèbZèKè  
 QdWü\A ^[üf ö i ZýmJü í ü\_üfö ꞑcüè KQd Y \_üAn] Éü] Éö  
 üj üA [fíü ö Kèkèi ZýmJü ücü^ \_äð^g ðè^è-üdü ü\_üfö ꞑ C\_eKè  
 jüz CVüA ^[üf ö Kèkèüi cí'u c^ue \Xy i öK] [fíü ü~cZö  
 üj C [ü'ü Pík C\_üè Zèwü \_ZiKüWöCWjüAü ö üi Vüè C\_i Z  
 [èü cí'RüÁüþCèè ej cí' fíVöPíRè @ü\g ü\üf ö ü\_üfö ꞑ  
 üKöYi ö i ZKö i P^ü ^ü\A j Vüzþ üfíKu C\_üè fíVö Pík^ü  
 Keq[üf ö<sup>15</sup> @iA^Zü Gjü@^yüd [fíü ö GüZ i öLýK i ZýmJü üü  
 Zk^üè ü\_üfö ꞑ üi cí'ue fíVö^MYý [fíü ö Kèk i ZýmJü ücü^  
 ü\_üfö ꞑ jüzüè ^göi büa cüWýLiC [üf cü üi cí'uèäüWjüA  
 ^[üf ö @agý üi cü^ `üJK ü\A [ü'ü bZüè \_üag KeèKè  
 üPÁ Keq[üf ö AZö cüè ü\_üfö ꞑe @iLò \_Wjü i ZýmJü üü  
 ü^Zü flý ^üdü C\_üè ö ZüèüKüZRY ü\_üfö ꞑ [ü'ü äieŠikè  
 bWjü^AMüf ö Zír\_üè Züü C\_üè Püfíü ü\_üfö ꞑ @K [^üdü  
 cüWýö I Zäð Z üj üA Zük \_Wjüüf flý ^üdü ö üKak üi ZKö  
 ^èjüö @]K ~<sup>a</sup>YüZ [ü@cü^ ü\üü \_üAnZüü ^gKèü\_üfö ꞑüü^  
 ^èü fMüA ü\_üWjü\üf ö flý ^üdü i jZ @üi [èü i cüÉ  
 üi cí'u \_üü ü^Züè G\_eò\Xyüü\üL [èüköö üäü] j G ü\_üfö ꞑ  
 äüj öü büäq[üf ü~, ü^Züü C\_üè G\_eò@ZyüPte ü\üLü Züü  
 i jKcücüü^ bdüè \_küdü Keüa ö Kèkè ~G Éü] ü'ü Zü fíbe  
 @üü\_üè [üè \ äXyAQö \_üü ü`eiA ü^äü Zír \_üAn~c-  
 ~<sup>a</sup>Yü\_eüj a ö flý ^üdü \_ZüG\_eòRN^y @ZyüPteKè@^yZc  
 ü^Zü äkeüc \_Ríeüü i ücZ @^yüü^ @iC i jý Keüèüèüf^öö  
 Cü RZ R^Zü [ü'ü Píeüüü [èü äiCg äüWjübüwöbZèKè\_gäüKè

15. *Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District, P.iv.*

C\yc Kùf ö Züéaú]ù\àùKèùPÁù Keq[áù ùKùZRY ù\_úfö þ  
I \_@^ ]Éú]Éúe Zük \_Wùf ö ùi cí'u cæéi aA^i þ\_Kè  
eiccì ò I Kù^Áak cj ùkò [úf @^yZc ö Gj ù Nèù Éùbùú  
ù\_úfö aùj òúu i ^úe àaù]j G @ù @ù úfö C yq ùj áA  
ùì cù^ ^èÈ R^Zü C\_eKèMkòPik^ù Kùf ö i eKùeú i Zèè  
\_Kig ù~ C\_i É cùRùÁùu ^ùYgù^é úe ù\_úfö þi aùcù 12  
eìCŠ MkPik^ù Keq[úf ö Gj úWù ù\_úfö þi aA^i þ\_Kè  
RMù^iAKfèc^ aR aŠKèè 3 eìCŠ MkòPik^ù Keq[úf ö<sup>16</sup>  
MkòPik^ @ie\_ ùj aieè G NUYikè\ùLq[áù ùfikùù^ ~\d  
\_kùA ~ùA[úf KèKòùMá Kcùcù^ \_ù\ Nè úf ^ùj óó Uci Mùvù  
Máùe KòùMá Kcù fùvùbùù KòùMá \_ZikùG ]eò [ù^ Pik  
C\_eKèCVMùf \_ZikùKèUùvùùKèò KèKèZüe @igù\_èY ùj áA  
\_ùè^ [úfö \_ZikùùPikùe ù\_izáù\_àèù\_úfö þMkòZü cŠùe  
aùRùfö ùi ùi AVòUkò\_Wùf ö Zü j izèèù ùw i úw \_ZikùKè  
]eò\_ kùAùf i eMMùvù Mácè ^Kk cùWùKùcù ö Kèkè i G aò  
\_ùèúf^òò Zü OúZüe Mkò aùRùeè ùi ùi AVòUkò\_Wùf ö  
i eKùeú èù\_ùj@^é úe ù\_úfö þMkùe 5 RY cZ I 17 RY  
@ùj Z ùj áA[úf ö<sup>17</sup> Kèkè Gj úMèè @]K i óLýK ùfik ù~  
MkKùŠùe cZùj Z ùj áA[úf Gj ù^ùì ù; j ö G[ùe cZyæY  
Keògj ù\ ùj áA[áù aùeYý aýqù cæéi [úf c~ùeMùvù Mácè  
i ceùd ^idK, Kèùv Mácè ùKùŠ i éùSeù, i ú^Mè ùMácè ùMù\_ù  
\_Rùeú, ùUcèè\_úfè Mácè akeùc bùù, aAi Lù Nùe C\ùd^ù[

---

16. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)  
17. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)



AZòc²ùe @iC GK NUYù NUè-iA [fù ö ù fìKcìr' uè [í'ú  
 ^K UeèNCWjA ù\aiú \_iAñ [í'úe `ùeÁMwÞRò eicidú C\_ iZ  
 [ùf ö ùi @Zý« @`c ùLte ayqò [ùf I ùi \ð @`c ùi a^  
 Keò^Re @idZù]í' ^ [ùf ö ùa\_íe@i bwiá ùi ùfìKu bzèKè  
 \_gè-iA, ùi cí' uècìe]e Ke[ùf ö Gjò i cdùe ù\_í'fò þw^  
 R^Ziu @WkèMkÞik^ù Kfwiáuk ùMüG Mkòeicidú ù\j ùe  
 aìR[ fù ö ùa]j G MkòZiu cŠùe fùM[ fù ö eicidú ùi AVò  
 Ukò\_Wj'f ö<sup>19</sup> Kèèù\_í'fò u \_l eè^y\_kùe eù\_í'w\@Mfù ö  
 eù\_í'wùe Kjú-iA [fù ù~ eicidúe Cbd flʻ ^idK I akeic  
 \_Rieú @iKʻ Ke[ùf ö akeic \_Rieú \_f'uc eicidúe Zùe  
 Wj'íy \_il ùaKùe fùVò i új ù-yùe \_j'ie Ke[ùf ö Zì'ùe  
 flʻ ^idK eicidú cŠùe ùRieþe \_j'ie Keèieè eicidú  
 cZý NU[ fù ö<sup>20</sup> \_kZ \_ul ù\_í'fò þ \_iAñ eicidú cZý \_ùeùl  
 bwiá GK @igüa\ [fù ö ùi \ð Þj'f'ùf ù~ @iA^e i új ù-y  
 ù^A Kò\_eòG\_eòNUYie cLý\_èeù]ü flʻ ^idKuècZý\Šùe  
 \ŠZ KeiAüa ö ùi [ò\_í'Áñ i è~M cKMFü ö<sup>21</sup> eicidúe cZý  
 ù\_í'fò þMkùe új iA [ùf c², Wìqeuè\_biaZ KeùfLüA ^@Mfù  
 ù~ cŠùe ùVwü \èù \_j'ie Keèù ù~MèZùe cZý NUQòGao  
 Gjò \_j'ie flʻ ^idKu \èù új iAQòö ùZYèeicidú cZý \_iAñ  
 flʻ ^idK j'ò\idú ö Kèèj'ò i è \_Rieú flʻ ^idK ù~ eicidú  
 cŠùe \_j'ie KeòZùeècìeù\A^ [ùf, Gjù ]è i Zý ö<sup>22</sup> KìeY

---

19. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 26.  
 20. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)  
 21. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, PP. 253.  
 22. i èe|ðù [ \ðra\ú, "eMÁ aò\_à", \_é-42;  
 aù^ñ Kìr'èþMü, "RìZid KaiaieKügìe" (KUK, 1977), \_é112;  
 i èe|ðù [ \_...^idK, "IWj'ùe Èù]í'Zù @w|ðk^", \_é177

@iNüz\_î̄ ùj úA eícidú cZ̄jæY Keəú\_ ìèè fl̄ ʎ ^idK  
aũdũ^U @iNüzúe i om̄j ú^ ùj úA \_Wj̄j [ũf ö eícidú\_ KZ̄úe  
Mk̄cũWj̄LúA Lüzúe Mk̄Wj̄cZ̄jæY Ke[ũf ö i om̄j ú^ fl̄ ʎ  
^idKuè Lüzé ù~Cñ i ũ^ue ù\_ũf̄õ p̄ ù` ù\_ũWj̄ ù\A [ũf Z̄r̄e  
^KUa ò i ũ^eè@agý eícidúe ga cK[ũf̄õ K̄k̄éGj̄ie @[ò  
^èj̄ñũ~ fl̄ ʎ ^idK eícidúe@iNüz KeòG\_eò@ai ũKeiA [ũf ö  
eícidú @` c̄ ^ḡũe [úA Lüzúe Mk̄Wj̄ [úA\_ìe«ò I Z̄ũ cS̄  
\_[eùe aũRò @Zý]K eqḡiã R^Z̄ ùi cZ̄jæY Keò  
[úA\_ìe«ò<sup>23</sup>

ùì ~ùj̄ũj̄ C, cüzf̄õ [i^ú ^KUue NU[ũò M̄kKis̄ ù~M̄ã  
ùì @ kùe @üzue Qidú ùNũMf̄üö j̄ũ a|Keò~G ~@ũWj̄  
\_ùkAũf ö i ũ]ieY ùf̄iũK \_\iK̄eaj̄ieəũ Z \èe K[ũ, Nue  
P̄f̄õ aò Rk̄f̄i^òö Pie@ũWj̄ ùKcZ̄ò GK @ÉiõiaK aüz̄iæY  
ùLKMf̄üö

Pj̄ ãPj̄ ãi ~ ùj̄ f̄üö \_j̄ Wj̄üi \_ùU i Ì-ÿ aWj̄~iC [ũf ö  
ùcNbeü@iKigeəhòSò\_õò\_KiAaü@ie\_ Kf̄iö cüzf̄õM̄kKis̄e  
gKie ùj̄ úA [əũ ùf̄iKu \ŷḡũ ù\Lò ù~cZ̄ò\_ KZ̄òKü; òCVòahò  
@iKieùe @gahŷ Kf̄iö GùY fl̄ ʎ ^idK i om̄j̄ ú^ ùj̄ úA  
\_Wj̄ [ũkò [i^ú \_iLue [əũ ^kú bZ̄úe ö ùi cZ̄ ùaũf̄õ biãò  
ù\_ũf̄õ p̄ũ^ ùi Viue Z̄iue\_KiA ù\A P̄f̄õ\_üA [ũkòö @ù^K  
i cd \_ue fl̄ ʎ ^idKu ùPZ̄i @ũÉ @ũÉ ù` e@ũi f̄iö K̄k̄é  
ù\j̄ue @aieZ̄ f̄iVò\_j̄ie ~^Yü ù~M̄ãCVò\_ìeè^ [ũkòö @S̄Kie

---

23. *Who's who of Freedom workers in Orissa, Koraput District,*  
P.iv.;  
akeic cj̄ikò "@M̄ã aũ\_ã", \_é-177

ù\A Pie@WjKè@ù^A ù\Lùf, ùKjòù\Lù-iC ^újùkòò GcZò  
@]K icd ^ik bZùe \_Wjèùf i ^ùiz újau ^ùz ö K'Y  
Keùa, ùKCMKò~ùa ùi j VùZpiè Keùie^ [ùf ö KkèZùe  
ùi Vieè~òùKèuj a ö \_áY [òù \_~j« ù\ge Éù]^Zù \_iAñi òMàc  
Keùikè\_Wjè ö ^R NeKèui icdùe ù` eò-òù \_iAñfl ʎ ^idK  
i ùuP uau] Ke[ùf ö ùZYèiè Kùf, ùi Rd\_èKè~ùa ö  
ùi Vùe @^y KòuMá Kcùu ij @ùfiP^ù KeòbabjZe Kcù^ù  
iè Keùa ö Zùj iQWjùì ùZuauk ù\_ùfò hj iZèLi è-òùc^ [fù  
Zùe @^y GK fl y ö aY Rwf eiÉù ù\A ciZfò [r^ù Vieè  
Rd\_èe \èZùùja \_ùd 35 ciAf ö ù\je @ijy ~^Yùì ù B  
fl ʎ ^idK CVòVèùj ùf ö Pie@ùWj@SKie ö cùj Kècùj ì\gèòò  
Z[ù\_ò@ùÉ @ùÉ Pùfùf, ciZfò [r^ù ^KUEè@ùì ò Rwfùe  
\_gùf ö aeY Jh] MQMjKèfl ʎ Pj kòò I Zùe ù\au\_ùAñù  
KQò\_Zal ùPeckòì òMj Kùf ö ZùKèuQPù\j ùe ùf\_ ù\ùf ö  
Zù\_ùe \Xyc^ùe @ùMA Pùfùf Rd\_è @WjKèò

Zjò\_e\ò c^eiZàùakKèfl ʎ ^idK \_j ùf Rd\_èùe ö  
\_ùc Mùf Rd\_è KòuMá @` ò Kèò @` ò pa! ö Rd\_èe @ù^K  
KòuMá Kcùu ij Z fl ʎue aSZù [fùò KòuMá Kù-jKèc ù^A  
@ù^K icdùe Rd\_èùe Gjò ayqùc^u i ùw ùi iùl iz  
Ke[ùf ö Kkèui cì^uèi \ò \_ùAaùKÁi è [fùò ùi ùZuauk  
aùjg i eKèu @cì^ùK \c^ ^ùZù~MàKòuMá ù^Zù I Kcùcù^  
\_Kie«ùe @icùMù^ Keùikèaùj ùj iA [ùf ö ~ùj] C Rd\_èe  
RùY aùì ò; ù ùghùe fl ʎ ^idK uè Pj ò ^R aùì Mj Kè  
ù^A~iA [ùf ö Zùu I Zal Z Kkògeie \_iAñagùc GKk @iagyK  
RùYòùì ^R Nee ù\ùZifù C\_ùe ùMùG ùKùMeùe ù^A Zùe  
eLùf ö Zù\_ùe Mj K òPùfùf Zùu Ne\_ùLùe ej [òùKòuMá e

@^yRüY agĀ Kcā akb\ā\_Rieiu ^KUKēö üi jGZ G\_eò  
 \_ei Z̄ue flā ^idKu andue KQəayai ūKeò\_ie«ö akb\ā  
 \_Rieiu ginā\_j Müf flā ^idKu ^KUue ö flāyu G\_eò  
 \ŷgüü\Löakb\ū @«eicōKū|CVf̄iü<sup>24</sup> Kō^Āē G\_ü\_üfō p̄ö  
 aū\gūu jÉKāW̄K ūjūA ^R ü\g, ^R RiZbūAu C\_eKējz  
 CViCQ«ö ^R üfiKu eq̄ue ūj\_ieòülkQ«ö

flā ^idKu ^KUeēi aēgYūf akb\ā\_Rieiu ö G\_eò  
 \_ei Z̄ue K'Y Kei-ā uāüfō ^āR \_ūKĀūe Cbdū c̄ue  
 @ü^K i cd ]eòK[iaü üPūf̄iü ö üghue i ē ūj f̄iü~, ü\_üfō p̄  
 @Lēē ^RKē \ueA eLāikē\_Wjā ö KQəə^ \_ūĀi cÉ KōūMā  
 Kcūe@icūMü^ KeəejāüKēj a ö i cÉ Kū-ŷ Mē būa Keāikē  
 \_Wjā ö üi jō@^ā\_üe flā ^idK c̄ @icūMü^ Keòejāü  
 i cūdiPZ ö \_ē½ flāyu \_ül Rd\_ēue ejāü ^eü\_ \ ^ej̄iö  
 üZYēüi Zē« ^R M̄n üZ«kMē ü -iA, üi Vūe @L\_üL Rwf I  
 \_ūj W̄yc̄ue KQəə^ aZiAüa ö

i-ŷ CAāü \_āēē flā ^idK Pūf̄iü ^R M̄n @W̄Kēö  
 Rd^Me ü\A üi \_j ūf eicMēöVūe ö eicMēöRwf I Zieü  
 \_aZ̄ Z̄ue @Zò@\_Yie ö Z̄reòüKikue KUQòZiu af̄yāi ū I  
 ~āiāi ūö @RiG aò \uāük \_ŷüüi A flā ^idKuē@igā ü\āikē  
 eicMēē N^Rwf I Zieü \_aZ̄ ayMāö üi AVöflā KUüA\üf  
 üMüG i \_ūj ö Rwfēē\_Zā üPeckö ^dcZ̄ fMāāiēē\j e  
 I ZM̄K \_id glēüi f̄iü

AZöc̄ue cizföVūe NUYü @^y GK ücūW̄jü^A[f̄iü  
 flā ^idKuē cZ̄ uāüfō b̄iāö ü~Cñ ü\_üfō p̄w̄^ Z̄ue ^ikue

---

24. \ige[ô^|, "gjü flā ^idK", \_é 98-99

\_KíA ù\A ~iA[úf i Kíkèù\Lùf ù~, ùi Vùe flʌ ^idKu  
geie ^ij öö ùi cù^ aó Ì új iA biàùf, ùZua K'Y flʌ  
^idK a Mfù? ù~\_eòbùa ZùuécùWycieòeqiq @ai ùe LiA  
bZùe \_KíA \@i~iA[úf, ùi [éè ù~ Zùuè ^Éie ck[è,  
ù\_úfò |cù^ Gj ú a gñi Keò\_ieè^ [úf ö biàùf flʌ a [úf,  
Zùu ù^ZZbie iekie aùeù]ú i òMác @ij èò\_àk új a ö ùZYè  
PieòùWj flʌ ^idKue i Šù^ Pùf fùò @L\_ùL i aè[ú^iKèaù ò  
\_Vm fù ù~, flʌ uèù~CìVòù\Lùf Me` KeòùKéö KieY ùi  
j ZyúKieù, eicidie cZy flʌ ^idKu \_j ie ù~MànUòò

ùKak ùi ZKò^èj p cùZfò l ùZ«kMèù @ ke Mácùù u  
C\_ùe eùRkcPieù l iekieù \_l eè @ie, ùj fù @K[^id  
@ZyúPie ö ù~CìVòù~CìKòùMá @^èMùuèù\_úfò |cù\Lùf, ùi cì^u  
@ ùe \CWj ai ŠòùNihieòùNihieò [ú^iKèù^A ~iC[úf ö bihY  
ahò i ù Bùì cì^uè ùMieè MiBu \_eò aij ùe ai Šò \@i~iC[úf ö  
Gj ú Wj ùi cì^u C\_ùe aj è bò'ügieiek @ZyúPie Kei~iA[úf ö  
i ùeù cùZfò@ kùe @izue Qidù ùLkMfù ö<sup>25</sup> ùZ«kMèù @ kùe  
ùfùKu @ai ùKj úf ^i ùe ö ù\_úfò |cù QWj ei Rùu \_iAKcùù^ c^  
ùi Vùe ùfùKu C\_ùe @ZyúPie PkiAùf ö KòùMá Kcìcì^uè  
cùWj Wj Ke[úf ö j úZú @NòPth ùl ZMVKè^Á Keòù\C[úf ö  
iekieù Ze` eèc[ýù @bù~M KeùMfù ù~ cùZfò [ú^iKè~iA[èù  
aùl òbKieùcùù^ [ú^iKèù\_ùWj ù\_úfò |cì^uè Ríu^ùe cieù\aiKè  
PKk Ke[úf ö Wìqelí^ùe PKò ù új C[èù MkkìŠùe @ij Z  
^eiòj W` l ^eiòj Kùèù Vieè cZy Kikí^ Rcí^a! ù ùfLiA  
^èMfù ù~ ùi cù^ [ú^ù\_ùWj ù\aiKèèù [úf ö<sup>26</sup>

---

25. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 26.

26. \ige[ò^!, "gj ù\ flʌ ^idK", \_é 94-101



Rwfue @icùMù ^ Keòcª fl Y ^idK i aèLae \_iA  
 \_ie[ieiköo ^R i mKöd, i ú[ú, ij Kcicir^u \lL \Ygúui @iC  
 ijò \_ieüf^öo G[ô iAnKQò ayai ú KeaiKè \_Wja ö ùfikcù^  
 @ZyüPiee gKie új iA ù~\_eòbáwò^ \_Wjko ùi [ô iAnùì cù^u  
 cù^iakKè\XjKeaiKè\_Wja ö \iNòGK i ^új aY Rwfue Neiefò  
 @MÁ 28 ZieL \ò fl Y ^idK \_Yòù` eò@ü üf ^R \_id Mù  
 ùZ«kMè ùKèò MùüfùK ^R \_áY \_id ù^Zùeù\Lòù-ZKòCfá Z  
 új üf ùi ZKòC>új Z új üf ö \_jà\_eòfl Y Mùe j ú^fùb, \lL  
 i L aSaiKèfùMùf ö \_jà\_eòùì új iACVüf P k ö Mù, eiAR,  
 ù\g i aèù~\_eòZù \_eòùfikü j iZKè@ù^K ai Qòò KèèGj ü  
 ùagò \ò ]eò ejò\_iefir^öo \ò PwèiLò ~iAQò Kò ^új ó Gj ie  
 @ai ir^ NUFü ö

ùì ù\_Öe \A i Kik ö i aèò \_eò\_üL \_új üWjù\A i Ì-ÿ  
 CAi@ü üf ö fl Y ^idK ^ZyKcòì ieieic]è^ uatüüf ö Zir\_üe  
 PeLüe i Zù KiLüaiKèai ùWüf ö ùi ZKüakKè\CWj\CWj@üi ö  
 RùY Mùüfik Kj ifüù~, ù\_üfò jüw^ @üi ùZ«kMè ùMù Pieò ùU  
 ùNeMüfYöò \Lèù\LèPieò\_ü RY ù\_üfò j@üi öfl Y ^idKu  
 Ne\_üL \_j Mùf ö fl Y ^idK büeèbkò\_küA ^[üf ö Zù  
 j iZùe j iZKWj\_KüA ù\_üfò j@^ycir^uèùLiRüf ö GZKüaük  
 fl Y u \_@ eNèü[ ^idKu C\_üe ù\_üfò jüe @Lò\_Wjü ö Zùe  
 cª aiSò\_KüAüf ù\_üfò jüw^ ö \_Zü, \_Zá l ùZ«kMè ie @^y  
 ùKùZRYuè aiSò ù\_üfò jüw^ ù^AMüf cizfò [ir^iKèò aLüe  
 i ir^Mè üWüe fl Y ^idKu gükK a^i ö \_Rieüüecª ù\_üfò jüw^  
 aiSò ù^A[üf ö a^i öue ùMüG j iZ @MÁ 21 \ò ù\_üfò j  
 \leü i p%ðeù\_ büwò~iA[iG ö ùi ùZüakKè@^y @ keè@ù^K  
 Kcicir^uè [ir^iKè @iYò @UK Keò eLü~iA[iG ö ^üYthüe a;ü

Kei-iA[əú fl ʎu \_@ eNéú[ ^idKu cəò\_úAñ\_ùe Zúu ciəú  
ù\_úfó |uè Zəg Uúú j úZMè-ú ù\A \_ViAaieèúú cùú^ eNéú[ue  
QúMýù\A[úf ö<sup>27</sup>

cúZfó[íúúe a |úciúúe@ú^K KÁ \əí-iA[íúö úú ù\_Ůe  
8 ZieL \ð Me` új úA[əú i cÉ áyqicíúúe [íúú aúj ieké  
@YMFüö úú \ð cúZfój |ue c\ úúKíú^ G^p gueidú | új úUf  
cúfK \_\áúò\_úMáj úúúKú-iA[íúö ù\_úfó p gueidú | \_\áúò  
@úúòcəòMe` Kei-iA[əú áyqicíúú cəeéMZ 21 ZieL \ð  
úKCiúú^ cúZfó[íúú@áúeú] KeúúKé@úú [úf, úú cíúúePj W  
Ke[úf ö<sup>28</sup> Pj W\_úe úú cíúúeúKíeú\_ú úRfKéú\_éY Keúie  
aú |úéÉ KeMfúö i cÉu cəeéúKúZK MkiúúWjLúA IZ ad Z  
új úA[úf | úú cíúúu IZ úú \_~j« gLó^ [íúö KQúúú Mfú  
\_úe G\_eò@cíúúhK búúú úú cíúúeRd\_é \_ViAaú aeé\_úe  
\_úúú fl ʎ ^idK Ée Cú ik^ Ke[úf ö úú @iC @iMKé^~iA  
ù\_úfó |uékj [úf ù~, G\_eò^éóú @úú\g\_ikəú@ú\_ |úczjəeY  
KeúúKé@]K\_i | Keúúú ö úghùe Zúúé @^yúúeú\_úfó |úúú^  
ù~úZ ~<sup>a</sup>Yú ùúúf aú aSúúúf cə úú i íúéèúú cíúúe\_úú\  
@iMKé Nè iA \_ieò^ [úf ö úghùe úúúúG ù\_úfó p feúe  
a |úciúúeRd\_é úRfKé\_Vú ~iA[íúö<sup>29</sup>

---

27. \ige[ó^ |, "gjú fl ʎ ^idK", \_é 103

28. \ige[ó^ |, "gjú fl ʎ ^idK", \_é 104

29. V. Raghavaiah, *Tribal Revolts*, PP. 253-254.

# flʌ ^îdku aPîe \_j i ^

flʌ ^îdk I Ziu i ú[íci^u aPîe GK \_j i ^ ayZiZ  
 @^yKQò^[íüö flʌ ^îdk I @^y 53 RY ayqú aèq ùe  
 ^ej Zyú, fÜZeiR, [í^úù\_üWjI @^yí^y j oi úKiŠe @bù~Mci^  
 @íYòùí ci^u aèq ùe ù\_íFò pckYcú @MZ Keí[úf ö\* \_[úç  
 ùKieú\_Ùe úW\_Üú KùFKè Z[ú\_ [c úgYú ciRùÁW ùi íc^ú[  
 cõjü ùKüÙe cKÿcie \_á[cK aPîe új úA[íüö ùKùZK  
 i úl íci^u èüReiKeò@bè-ç új úA[èü ayqci^u aèq ùe @MZ  
 @bù~Mci^u è KQoi ZyZú [úA\_ùe ùaíFò\_c^2úKeicKÿcúÜKè  
 C\_e ùKüÜKè\_VüA ù\A[úf ö

ùí ùZuaük ùKieú\_Ùe @Zèç úí i ^i p RRþ [í@íko bò  
 eic^ú[^ ö\*\* Ziu ùKüÜKè flʌ ^îdk I Ziu i ú[íci^ue cKÿcú  
 aPîe \_j Ai^úí [íüö flʌ ^îdkuè I akeic \_Rieúè eicidú  
 j Zyú cicfùe 302 \ `ùe aPîe Kfüaük @^yci^u è \wü,  
 fÜ I ù\_üWjü\_üWj Kù-ÿùe i ö\_ç KeiA aPîe @ie, új füö

---

\* cüzíFòù\_íFò þüAi ^e GjòúKg ^ ^e [íü 58/1942  
 \*\* bò eic^ú[^ þ @iA.i óGi þ \_ùe IWjüie ùeub^ÿ uadüji bý új úA[úf ö

@bè-èj aýqci^u aèèj ùe i eKieu \_leè i aùiciW 33 RY  
i ul ý ù\A[ùf ö ùi ci^u bZèè cLý [ùf ciRùÁW cRèè  
ej ci^, ù\_ùfö WbR^ùf A^i þ\_Kèþ aòGi þ ^|, ù\_ùfö þ  
i aA^i þ\_KèþRMi^i AKfèùWieù, ù\_ùfö þi aA^i þ\_Kèþeicci ò,  
Rd\_è eiRùu ùeùb^ý A^i þ\_Kèþ^ei òj cp @aKieu abMe  
RùY i aA^i þ\_Kèþ a\_KpIýKò þWò\_ùùc e Rù^K KcPieù,  
c\àùKZù G^þ gueidù, ciZifò jùe K ðKè ^ei òj \_Rieù,  
VKùie jùA\è ùaM I \ARY i ùj Kie ci] a akeic I @a\ f  
\_ùe Lùò Gci^u aýZiZ i ù^id Wùqe, KpiCŠe, @aKieu \_è^  
I ù\_ùfö þKù^Áakcù^ c^ i ul ý ù\A[ùf ö i eKieu Ze` èè  
cKÝcù fXþù\_ùAñRd\_è eiRùu IKf @ieþ RM^ù] eùl uè\*\*\*  
^è-èj Keù-iA[ùf ö flʌ ^idK I Ziu i ù[ùci^u \_ùAñfXþùKè  
ùKòYi òIKf ^è-èj ùjùA ^ [ùf ö

i eKieu Ze` èèKj ùMfùù~ flʌ ^idK I akeic \_Rieù  
i eKieu @^Ái^ @ùKè @ùKèY KeùKè ùfiKuè cZiA [ùf ö  
flʌ ^idKu ù^Zžùe ciZifò [ù^ù @ùKèYe \_ÉZòùjùA[ùf ö  
@MÁ 21 Ziel \ð ùfiKcù^ @ÈgÈùe i {ž ùjùA ciZifò [ù^ù  
@ùKèY KeùKè ~ùA[ùf ö ùi cù^ ùi ðMù^ ù\A[ùf, @ùc  
[ù^ù ù\_ùWþè ù~Cicù^ @ùcKèG [ùe aù]ù\ùa, ùi ci^uèj Zyù  
Keù-è ò ~\ð@ùc G[ùe i `k ùj C, ùZùa ci fKì^Meò~ùA  
ùi Vùe i eKieu LRYùLù^ fùj Keùèò [ù^ù @Mùe c^ ùi cù^  
Gj\_è ùi ðMù^ ù\A[ùf ö Zù\_ùe ùi Vùe C\_i Ž ciRùÁW  
cRèè ej ci^ i ZyùMj ùci^u i cùagKè ùa@ùA^ ùNihYù Keò

---

\*\*\* Èù]ù^Zù\_ù\_è \_ea ò icdùe RM^ù] eùl \_ùfèùc e i \ ý I  
ùK!è^ù ùjùA\_ùe[ùf ö



\_I e i úl ý Mj Y \_ue ùi Ziu eid ù\A Kjàf ù~, “eicidie  
cžý \_iAñbieZid \Šađô@iA^e 302 ]ieú@^è-ídu cá flʎ  
^idKuèù\ihú i iayÉ Keò Ziuè Pec \Š \_đi^ KeQòö Ziuè  
`igúLè ue cžý \_~j« SfiA eLèikè ^ùYđj ù\CQòö \_é½  
bieZid \_želú @iA^ @^i úe ùi ù\ihú i iayÉ ùj ùf cæ  
ùi [ô\_íAñ@^ý ùKòYi ò\Š \@i-íC^j öö” akeic \_Rieuu i ùcZ  
49 RYue[í^ù ù\_đj joi iKíŠ, i eKieúKcPieú C\_ue @KčY,  
fðZeiR I bieZid \_želú ^đce Lfiú fíMòù\ihú i iayÉ  
Keú-iA -iaRia^ KieúŠe @ù\g \@Mfiú ö G[èè\_đc 9 ahò  
i gic KieúŠ [fiú ö 54 RY @bè-čj aýqu cæècízâ4 RYu  
aèq ùe @bù-íM cđýú ùaúfò \_čúYž ùj aieè ùi cù^uè Lfiú  
Keú@i -iA [fiú ö ùi cù^ [úf @Rđ bç@i, i ^@i bç@i, i íeè  
bç@i I fQc^ bç@i ö

Gj òeid \_Kige \_ue \_ue flʎ ^idKuè`igú \@i-ñú  
\_iAñaj à è ùRfKè\_ViA \@i-iA [fiú ö @^ý 49 RY ^Re i gic  
KieúŠ ùbíM Keñú \_iAñú i A ùKieú\_đ ùRfje \_Wjēj ùf ö

# ù\Li@ Zêe `îgúLê

aj à è ùRfþù i cdùe GK ùK; à ùRfþeù\_ Z@èò  
 ùj iA [iG ö ùi ViKéIWjé abò ÙRfþe ei aèeRù^ZK a; ùcì^uè  
 @Yi-ìC [fù ö ùRfþe [èù ùKMiNeMjKùe i ù]ieY KG\ùcù^  
 [ùf ö bieZQùWj@ù; ùk^ i cdùe GùZ i òLyK i ZyMj ùcì^uè  
 Mè` KeòùRfþe eLèù\_ ùAñÉZ^ Necì^ Z@èòùj iA [fù ö G [ò  
 ^cò ùRfþajie\_ùU @iC ùMùG \_ùPeù ^cZ ùj iA [fù ö<sup>1</sup>  
 Zù bZùe AUicùKùKù^ [ùA, aiCj ZùùNùeA aWjajPikNe  
 ^cùY ùj iA [fù ö aiCj C\_ùe eik ùaiku ùj iA [iG ö Gj\_èò  
 \g-aièUò PikNe ^cZ ùj iA [iG ö \_ùZyK NeKé I@ù ùaùfò  
 Kj ù-ìG ö \_ùZyK Nee ùMùG ùfLiGù\èie ö Ne bZùe @i ùù  
 \_ùALù^ùö \_ègù Keèù\_ ùAñ ùMùG Wic [iG ö i Kùk  
 ùcùj «ecù^ i aèI@Ké@ù òi `ùKeù\A-èèùòò\_ùZyK I@ù  
 ùMùG ùMùG ùQùW SeKù [iG ö SeKùKj ùf ùKùZùfj ùWjò  
 KùM SeKù^ [èùùj Zèhùùj ùf ahù\_ùYòI@ùbZèKé\_gèùi ö<sup>2</sup>

---

1. èicP; àeic, i òMùcù (KUK, 1986), \_è-58  
 2. RdMèè @Mù [, \_[c bM (KUK, 1986), \_è72

eíZò^@Uü i cdüe i cÉ \@ie a! új úA~iG, \_ʎò\_e\ð i Kik  
\_ü UüüakKèuLüf ö<sup>3</sup> @agý \@ie Píeò\_üU i \üi aLüaŞK]ieü  
\_j eü \_A«eücie[í@í«òö ^@üüRfþl \_eʎüüRfþcSüe üMüUG  
aeüü `üÜK [iG, ~új ü Píeò \_Wþ ej [G I IðVþecü^ RMö  
ej [í@í«òö<sup>4</sup>

i Kþeüò a!üicü^ue K I L Gj\_èò \A ügáüue bñM  
Keü-üA[üf cª i cüÉ GKVöej [üf I Lñýü\_de cª Cbd  
ügáüe a!ü i cü^ i èðü\_üC[üf ö üKak i íeé I üaWýAZýü\ò  
\_üAaü Z[ü aüj íe i jZ PVòZá@üü^ \_áü^ üL Züe üKüZK  
\_ü[Ký ej [iG ö<sup>5</sup>

üRfe \A ^´e IðVþe ^Zýü! KíeüüMü\_áYK¼\_Xþieü,  
eicK¼ üaih; Píeò^´e IðVþe aüe^þcZá I @\_%ð\_üZá\_ü  
^´e IðVþe aüþü[ \üi ; Q@ ^´e IðVþe üMü\_aŞèüPö]éü,  
@üPü-þ j eüe \üi , Püüüíeé ^aK¼ üPö]éü; i üZ ^´e IðVþe  
i èe!á \üa\ü Gaö @üV ^´e IðVþe eü]ü^ü[ e[, CcüPeY  
\_...^idK AZýü\üèeLü-üA[iG ö<sup>6</sup>

fl ʎ ^idKue`ígu \Şe @üü\g új úA[èíeéZüe^üüb´e  
üñj k ZíeüVüaüj\_è üRfþ üMüUG üi fþaü ^Rð Kíeüüüüe  
eLü-üA[iG ö üRfe @^ý a!üicü^ Züüèü\Lü KeüüKèPüj [üf

---

3. í èe!áü[ \_...^idK, "IðVþe Éü]ü^Zü @üü|üK^", \_é184  
4. RdMeé @Mü[, \_[c bñM, \_é72;  
geZP!ácj íeYü i j i üL üZKíe  
5. í èe!áü[ \_...^idK, "IðVþe Éü]ü^Zü @üü|üK^", \_é183  
6. RdMeé @Mü[, \_[c bñM, \_é73



cª Kij ièKêG i è-ÌM \èi-íA ^[iG ö<sup>7</sup> flY ^idK PC\ ^´e  
ùì fþe ej [ùf ö<sup>8</sup> Zùèù\Lèù\_íAñèù^K @UKa; úayMá[ùf ö  
ùZYèùì cù^ ùKòYì òajj ír^ù KeòPC\ ^´e ùì fþ\_ùLKèPùfè-íA  
flY uèù\Liè @ì «òö<sup>9</sup> [ùe flY ^idKuè Zùue ùKj ò@icid  
i ùl ùZ Kfùuàùk ùì Kj [ùf, “càZ ~ìCQò MìSùì cj ìcùu Z\_ì yù  
`kùe ù\g ^ðd Èù] ír^ ùj a ö ò ò cùÉ ckcògòGKMòej òÈù] ír^ Zù  
C\_ùbùM Keà ö”<sup>10</sup>

ùì ùZùuàùk ùKìeù\_ùe eù] ùK¼ agñ eid, eù] ùucj ^ ò j è  
l ò \ìgè Zà\_ùù @ù\ò KòùMá ù^ Zù aj\_è ùRfþe a; ù  
ùj íA [ìèkòò ùì cù^ Z [ù ùì Vùe [èù IWjùe @^y KòùMá  
Kcìcù^ flY ^idKu `ìgù @ù\g C\_ùe @Zy« aPkv ùj íA  
\_Wf\_ùf ö ùZYèùì cìr^u \_eicgùe \_ù^ùj íAùKùùe G \Šù\g  
aèè ùe @\_fþKeòù\_íAñ íè ùj fù ö flY u \ÉLZ [íA Gj ò  
ccùe aj\_è IKf eù] íPeY \ùì u ^KUKèPvò\_ù-íA [fù ö  
Zùj ù [fù ^cù\_Kìe -

“\_ùl cj ògd,

Rd\_è ÀùÁUe RùY `ùeÁ MùW Rò eicidìe j Zyù  
@\_eù] ùe ù\hù ò ò ayÉ Keò ùcùZ cZy\Š ù\au\_íAñ eid  
\èi-íAQòò ùcìe ùKòYì ùù\h ^ [ùf ò ù ù\_ùfò þ Leù\_@bò Šò  
ù-ÌMàùcùZ cZy\Š ùbùM KeàùKè\_WQòò càMZ ùKùZahò] eò  
^Áù\_e KòùMá Kcòbùa Kì-ò Ke [fòò cj ìcù MìSùuè @ù\gò

---

7. i èe; ðù [ ...^idK, “IWjùe Èù] ír^ Zù @ù\k^”, \_é185  
8. i èe; ðù [ \ùa\ù, “@Má aò\_à”, \_é-43  
9. ù\ìkùMìad\_á\_ìr (a òìr IWjùe ^Me C^ù^ c^ù) u ò j ò ùl ùZKìe  
10. i èe; ðù [ ...^idK, “IWjùe Èù] ír^ Zù @ù\k^”, \_é185

eù\_ Mj Y Keò@j öi iKéj ó^Re Pec aZ Ke[í föö üKöYi ð@ai Üue  
i é ücúu [ééaPýZ ^j G, üi [ò\_Áni ZZ üPÁZ @Qöò üi \ð^ cá  
gükò %ðbüa bieZe Éü]í^Zü ahdüe Kj èü \_ue üfíKcü^  
ü\_üfö þ ^üÝg ^cí^ðaj éi öLýüe ~üÁ [í^ü@Mue Me` üj áú  
\_üÁñ@ü\_l ü Keòej[üf ö üi ZKüaük R^Zü C\_üe ü\_üfö þ  
aÞiegríy biaüe ü~Cí@cí^hK MkðúK^üKfüüi [üe jó\_KZüe  
eicidie cZý NUQöò MkÞik^ü\_aèèücí C\_üe fíVò\_üidM  
@ZýÞie Keü\_üÁ[íü Gaö ücí cý üe aüdü^ÜpcüWýai [íü ö  
üZYé cá ^üÉRþ üj üÁ Zük \_Wüí föö Gbkò@ai Üue cá eicidü  
C\_üe @íKüY Keò ZíKèü~ j Zýü Keò Gjú i µ%ð @i \_a ö  
bMáir^u \Áüe Gaö ücí ^R aüaK \Áüe cá ^üÝh ö üZYé  
cá@ü\_Yuej óa ðí^ ücie GKcüZái üj ü-yK ð büa Mj Y Keòöò  
cí^yae j üAüküKè@üa\^ \_Zá\_ViA i üeQöò ücie @^èeü]  
@ü\_Y ücí i jZ K[íüü ð Keò Gaö i cÉ ^[ò\_Zá @^èü^ Keò  
j üAüküWðIKífüè@iagyKíd Z[ý ü~MüAüa ö AZöò fl ʎ ^idK  
(@üü ücí ^ö 661) ö<sup>11</sup>

fl ʎ ^idKu \_Zá VKþ i cdüe eü]íPeY \üü u j ÉMZ  
üj üÁ[íü ö üi ZZÞ Yüz[ @üü öüRfþie CciPeY \_\_\_^idKu i j  
G ahdüe @üfíP^üKe[üf ö fl ʎ ^idKu \Šü\g aèé üe  
\_üü^ü j üAüküWüe @\_üfþKeüMfüö \_üü^ü j üAüküWüe \ARY  
aÞie\_Zò\_üe GPþ@ieþ aüCM I GPþ@ieþ ücùeWü[ Gjò@\_üfþ  
gýüaÞie Ke[üf ö fl ʎ ^idK I Züü i j Kcü Ze` eè\_Zü`e  
cýá I i eKüe Ze` eè Züü IKíf cKÝcü fXüüf ö @bè-éj  
@üü ücíü Ze` eè IKíf ~éð Ke[üf ü~, fl ʎ ^idK @j öi üe

---

11. \ige[ò^], "gjü fl ʎ ^idK", \_é 109-110

C\_üi K [ûrf ö @MÁ 21 ZieL \ð` Kúj ikéj Zjú Keàú aú Kúj ú  
 C\_üe @ikéY Keàie @bò\_òd Ziu ^ [frü ö aeö üi ciü^ üi Vüie  
 i eKie aùeü]ü ]ßòù\A Me` ùj aúKéPúj [ûrf ö K&èC\_i\_É  
 ù\_üfö |cú^ue ZiSafúkúù~M&G\_eòNUYúNU[frü ö IKf\_žü'e  
 cçâúKúWüe ~èjòaúXj\_ûrf ù~ fl\_ÿ ^idKu j žüè ù~ eicidüe  
 cžy NUQò Gj ie \_ciY ^jü ö KieY NUYú i kúe C\_i\_É Q@  
 RY eúRi úl ù fl\_ÿ ^idK ù~ eicidüe \_ÿ ù^A [ûrf Zúj úKj ò\_ieò  
 ^jü «òò aùghZü @aKieú i aþA^i þ\_Kèþ \_aKþ IðKð þ  
 Wò\_ùùc , KcPüéI ^ükKYèþ^icK Mácaü üG ahdüe ùKôyi ò  
 cZicZ ù\A\_ieò^ [ûrf ö Gj\_èòùKúZK ~èjò fl\_ÿ ^idKu  
 \Šü\g aeè üe \gò\_üA [ûrf c^ \_ù^ú j úAùKüè aPüe\_Zò  
 \ðl aúCM I ùcùeWj G[üe i «Á ùj úA\_ieò^ [ûrf ö ùZYè  
 1943 ci j ú Rí^èüéü ùZe ZieL \ð` üi ciü^ Ziu eid ù\A  
 fl\_ÿ ^idKu \_žüùj úA [èü \Šü\gKèKiGc eL[ûrf ö<sup>12</sup>

ùRfþbžüè [èüKòuMá e Zòv ù^Zicüü^ `ìgùLŠ aeè üe  
 \_bòKúC^i fKè@\_f Keàú\_üAüPÁúKe[ûrf ö G[ò\_üAüCciPeY  
 \_...^idK, bMe[ú cj\_ü\_izá I ùfik^ú[ cçâ (\_uaia)ue ù^A  
 GK KcWòMXj\_ùj úA [frü ö K&è^í^ú\_žèŠK ù~M&V Kþi cdüe  
 @\_f \üL f\_ùj úA\_ieòü ^jü ö ciZá i \_jü K\_üe ù~Cü @üA^  
 i jü\_üe fl\_ÿ ^idKu e cžy \Š @ü\g\_ùj úA [frü, üi j ò\_üA^  
 @i q\_üaüfòKfKZú j úAùKüèeid ù\A [ûrf ö K&è \bMÿyagZü  
 fl\_ÿ ^idK ùi ùZùakKè`ìgùLê üe Sfoi\_üe[ûrf ö<sup>13</sup>

12. H.K. Mahtab (Ed.), *History of the Freedom Movement in Orissa*, Vol. IV., Appendix-C (Patna High Court Decision)

13. eicP|æic, i ðMáü, \_é-69

úi ~ij iuj C, Gj úKügü ^vz új úAMfüü~, flʎ ^idKué  
`igú\Šeé cəp cəkə ^ij öö ^vz cžŷKé úRfep ^Rð úKúMeú  
bžúe ai ò@\_l úKeòej [fú úaùk flʎu cŁcŠkeèi ij i,  
ù] ÷j, i ú«ih l úlg\_úZe bia `UCV [fú ö<sup>14</sup> ugh~iGñüi  
[úf ^bùK l Bge agñi ú ö úRfþúKúMeú bžúe úi RM^Ü  
\\üi u bMaz j ó\_X [úf, @iaZúKe [úf ö<sup>15</sup> Gj úQWjüi eic] é  
úauif «òl MiSRúu \_d bR^ c MèMèKeòMièkòö i \\üi aùú  
flʎ ^idKu c^ aykk új C [iG biez R^ ú \_üAñö úi \_~j «  
úi \_eü] ú^ú, Rúa^Kík bžúe úi biezciZiKé aù\gú Kakeé  
cəj Keú ieúf^ö flʎ ^idKu c^ue Kò\_eòbiáúam [fú l  
cžŷ \_jèèüi R^ ú R^ bckéK'Y RYiCQ «ò Zjü ú i PúA RiZid  
Kaòáie Kügie \\üi úfL [úf –

“gdú^ Ê\_ú^

Kəú RúMeùY

^dú^ ^ùP úZir PíeéQaò

ú~úZ bfiAúf

^ bəf úcír c^

bdue ^~iG Zúik \aòö

^đú @\_aù \\üi bMòùbMò

úZie úi j fúMòúj fòù~dMú

úghue @Ròcá

`igú KúV ~iG

KúfòùZùZ @iC ^ ú\\Lèòö

---

14. aù^ù\ Kir^èþMú, “RiZid KaòáieKügie”, \_é125

15. ùMú\_ú^ú [ c j ùkò “ ]kòcúje i ^ŷ, \_é262

^ gl'fouZie ùaK KùJò  
cš aKò^ a'f'fo\_ùJò  
biA bCYùKò  
\_e ^ Ke'fo  
bia'f'oej ðòZùeùì aòò

PKKY-Kj ùePj ùA cùù\fo  
i Z Kj ò@iRò i aej e'f'fo  
aWj\_ù\_ù ùaù'fo  
\_cùY'Z ùj fo  
cùM'f'ou~Yèùc'ir Ne Piaòò

ùZie \_ùg ùcie GA ùgh @kò  
ùZir i «i' RùY ù\C ùcùZ gkò  
c[ù QWj-iC  
@icò CWj-iC  
a'idòùZir'e \_ù\\_-\_àQaòò

R^uc R^uc ùZir \_eòR^ù  
fbòù\ùL c'j óG Pieé@a^ù  
ùfùWj ^ùj ó@i'  
ù\g, A|á\  
aùù ^ù, ùZir ùKùk \è ù\àòò"16

fI Y ^idKu @^yZc i ù[ù [ù'f ùZ«kMè ie a^i ò \_Rieù ò  
cùZ'fo [i'ù @iKèY i cdùe Zùe \IY aùj èe MkiùWjùj ùA [f'ù  
I ùi KUK Wùqelir'ùe aj ðò ]eòPKò Z ùj ùA @ùeMj fib

---

16. aùù\ Kir'è'pùMù, "RiZùd KàiaueKùgite", \_é113-114





ùcie ~hàie ùak Z @ii òùj fùYòò  
c^ùe ej fùc^e ~ʎ K[ù  
KòKj hòbùA ùcìʎ cec K[ùö  
câÉù]íʎ^ bieZ ù\Li^ \_ieʎfò  
~ʎ fùMòaiʎfòùcie @igù ^gʎò  
ùcie ~hàie ùak Z @ii òùj fùYòò  
ù~Cì\ò^ ùj ùf ~ʎ«òZ \ù^  
ùì ZKòùgìP^ù ^ùj òùcie cù^ ö  
ùcìʎ \_fù\_fùòKj h GZKò  
câÉù]íʎ^ bieùZ ^ù½ ù` eèò\_ʎò  
ùcie ~hàie ùak Z @ii òùj fùYòò”<sup>24</sup>

cùyò28 ZieL \ò eizùe aj à è ùRfìe i cÉ a |ù eizùe  
CRìMe ejò \_á[òʎ Ke[ùf ö<sup>25</sup> ^aK¼ ùPò]èù \_cL @ù^K  
a |ù eizùe ièùKù; é\kòò<sup>26</sup> ùbieéfl ʎ ^idKuè` igùLè Kè^èi-èù  
i cdùe \_àð^è ò@è-èdù i i]ieY KG\ù IWùe fl ʎ ^idKu  
i ùw [èù @^yí^y @bè-èj eìRù^ZK a |ùcù^ àù; cìZech  
A^KifìapRq ièù\p Èù]íʎ^ bieZKù Rd, cj ícù MiʎKù Rd, fl ʎ  
^idKKù Rd, @ì\ò ]ʎù ù\ùf ö G\_ùU [èù @^y eìRù^ZK  
a |ùcù^ c<sup>α</sup> Cù RZ ùj ùA i cbùa Pòjie KeèùKè fùMòf ö  
Gj\_èò]ʎòc<sup>α</sup> ù\A fl ʎ ^idKu ùì fe \èie ùLùffùö Mizù\_ù  
\_ùe fl ʎ ^idK aie \\_ùe @ùMA Pùfùf ` igùLè @ùKèò

---

24. *Orissa Legislative Assembly Debates*, Ninth Assembly, Sixth Session, August 9, 1987, Vol. VI, No. 1, P. 15.

25. ùMù\_íʎ[ cj íkò “]kòcùe i ^ʎ, \_é262

26. i èe! ðù[ \_...^idK, “IWùe Èù]íʎZù @ù\k^”, \_é185



ùì MiA[òf, "eNê\_ZòeNa eRieic, \_ZÛ\_ia^ iúZieic ö Bgê @íFäúZue ^ic, i aþiKú i ^cZòù\ bMaí'þö"<sup>27</sup> aWúe ùRfþiêeò ùŠ þfláue^R ùgh Azú ayq KeaiKêKjæie ùì Kj[òf –

"i-þ ~\òì Zý ùj úA[iG, P!á~\òì Zý ùj úA[iG, ùZua bieZciZú ù~ Êú]í^ ùj a Zúj ú cæ ùì j\_èòì Zý ùj a ö G[e ù\Liê ùKcN/òej QòZêe `igulê ö"<sup>28</sup>

ùì ùZuakKê ùbie \_ù Uúö aq]ó @^á úe `igú ù\aiKê C\_iÛ [òf ùRfþe ^idie ö KkicáWUG flá ^idKu cŠeê uaK \_~þ« MkiA \@Mfü ö Zúu ùMáWý ZúK [æú fg ú\_UiKê ùRfe RúY Rcáie eicci ðLi úA ù\fü<sup>29</sup> aui þui ZKúe i aê ùgh ö cZýe giZk @úfiv^ cæue ej Múf flá ^idK ö C\_iÛ [òf Wúqe @á^ú[ ùQúWeid ö ùMieúciRúÁú Êí^ i új a `igú ù\aiú icdúe @iA^Zú C\_iÛ ejæie [òf cæ, `igú \@ú i í^Kê ùì ^~úA ùKak Wúqeu eò\_úð @^á úe \ÉLZ Keò ÞúfMúf ö<sup>30</sup> ùRfþbZúe icÉ Cú R^ú, icÉ ]Þe @ai ú^ NUíú ö ùMú\_aSê ùPø]éú @Zò ]úe I KêY Êeúe @^ýci^uê Kj[æie ù\LMfü, "@iC Kúj Kò? ZiKéGú-è ^újóö"<sup>31</sup>

27. Orissa Legislative Assembly Debates, Ninth Assembly, Sixth Session, August 9, 1987, Vol. VI, No. 1, P. 15.

28. \ige[ò^], "gj ú\ flá ^idK", \_é-117

29. eicP!áeic, i ðMáú, \_é-69

30. eicP!áeic, i ðMáú, \_é 69-70

31. ùMú\_ú^ú[ cj úkø "]kòciúe i ^ú, \_é262

flʸu `ígú Lae Zúe bíAaŞê míZò Kùé ué \əi-íA  
^ [fú ö aǰ\_ée ùKùZK i cìRùì aící^ ué cZ ù\j ù\LiA  
\əMfú ^ǰ ö ùi cù^ flʸu cZ ù\j i i'ù^ \ǰ KeàKè  
AzúKeǰúf cʰ Zǰ ù KeíA \əMfú ^ǰ ö ùRfɸbZúe Zú cZ  
ù\j Kèù\_íZò\əMfú ö<sup>32</sup>

i'úíd i eKíeú K\_ǰ\_ì ùfíKcì^ u c^ùe bíZòì ìe Keàù  
\_úAñ ùXúf aRíA ùfíKcì^ ué flʸ ^ídKu `ígú Lae RYíA  
[úf ö flʸu \_ə eNé'ú[ ùXúf aúRàíeéj ó\_íZúe gj ù\ ùj aù  
Lae RíY[úf ö<sup>33</sup>

ùì \ð i Kík IkòùRfúe [əù i cÉ a;ú C\_aùì \_úK^  
Kúf ùKòYì ùòci ɸe PíFò i é ù fúMíFú ^ǰ ö ò i Şýúe GK\_á[ðù  
i bíue i cùÉ GKREɸujíA flʸ ^ídKu Mʸ Kú ð Keǰúf ö<sup>34</sup>  
Gj ò ùgíK i bíue RíZíd Kaò aúeKùgíe u ePZ MúZ u aúfú  
~íA [fú ö cǰicMíSú ù~Cñ\_é'ù i j eùe a;úgíKúe @Q«òùì j ò  
i j eKè\_Ǹic Keò flʸ ^ídK Gj ò MúZ cìc'cùe Kj Q«ò-

“ceð'ǰ óùKúa ceàò^ǰ ó  
ùcír\_úAñbíA^ù Keà ^ǰ ó  
ùcír ^R i ZKòKeòcá i víkò  
~íCQò~àòùcír\_á'\ú\_ Ríkò  
MM^ \_[eéZíeKú K-èè  
@íKèk ZèKè [àò@^íA

---

32. eícP|áeíc, i òMáú, \_é-69  
33. Adivasi, Vol. IX, 1967-68, No. 1, P. 27.  
34. i èe|á'ú[ \_...^ídK, “IWǰúe Éú'í^Zú @ù|úK^”, \_é186

c^ue GZKò@iRòucie Lí ò  
aòùù\ùh bíA \_Šfòcā`ìgù  
\_èù i j eKê\_Ÿic Keòcā  
ù\fòucie \_Ÿ \_[èú \_uAñö  
^ui Kùe [è ~iaZ ^gñi  
ùghK RìZKê^Keòagñi ,  
ùghY ^iZKêa]bi ^Keò  
NeKêZèe ù`èà ^ij öö  
agñe Kku Keòa]CZ  
cùWp@ui @Qòbíc Kíkù i ÌZ  
IfU \_ùfU ùj ùA~è i aè  
ù\LKeòùKùb Wea ^ij öö  
ùghK[ùùgh ~q G Zèe  
Pihú cif@Wòù\àZù ùcij e  
MùŠ LíA LùŠ \_Šòa ùi cù^  
^eig Zùj ùèKea ^ij ó  
ù\LòPK]e P\_Mùf Kò?<sup>35</sup>

---

35. aòùù\ Kì^è^pùMù, "RìZùd KàiaieKùgìe", \_é 126-127

# ùghK [û

aj é \àL, ~<sup>a</sup>Yù, @bù~M, @ZyPie, ^è-ÿZ^ù, NiZ I  
 \_zNiZ c<sup>a</sup>ùe MZKeò\_eùghùe 1947 ci jù @MÁ 15  
 ZieLùe bieZ Êù]ú^Zù fib Ke[rfü ö \A gZieú ayù\_èj [èù  
 \üi Zè ^cè góvk zóùj úA [èie ù\LöbieZüdcü^ @nZ\_àð  
 Cfäi I C^à^ùe @bbZ új úA\_Wjüf ö üi ùZuakKè fl ÿ  
 ^idK Êù]ú^Zù\LaKè@C ^ [ùf i Z K&èÊù]ú^ bieZe \_àZyK  
 ^ùMeKu \_üÄi üi @bfü, @\_ügieü új úA ej Müf ö Êù]ú^Zù  
 i öMäce @^yZc C{K ùRyüZÄ biaùe bieZe eiRü^ZK  
 \Mpakdùe Pe\ð \_üÄi \ü^c« új úA ej Müf ö ù\gcüZKie  
 PeY Zük GK cj üNöügüYZ @Nj eü\_ KükKükKèej Müf fl ÿ  
 ^idK ö<sup>1</sup>

aY \_j üWjüNeü cüfKü^Meò@ ke MeR^ci^u c^ùe  
 RiZüð üPZ^üi ÄòKeòü [rfü GK KÜMKe \_M ö K&è^R @ùgùe

---

1. \_RiZ<sup>a</sup> i üj Kü, 24-30 Ri^èieü, 1988, \_é34  
 RM^ü[ \_...^idK "ù\g ciZKie PeY Zük GK cj üNj ügüYZ @Nj :  
 fl ÿ ^idK"

@^ê ÆVZ KeiA ùi cí^uê fI Æ ^idK ù~\_eò Êù] ú^Zú i òMice  
 cjú i òZúe cõgA ù^A \_ie[ùf, Zúj ù^òZ \_ùl [fù ai òdKe ò  
 Meò, ^eI Y ù\gauri úu \_úAñ fI Æ ^idKu @«eicò i \úi adú  
 Kù[ fù ò `ìgùLè ue Sfòú \_aèè i ùl ùZKùc aõg e \_eWjue  
 fI Æ ^idK Kj[ùf, “G @ice ùgh i òMác ò ùcie cZj ùj a ò  
 ù\g ^òZ Êù] ú^j a ò @ic KòuMá C\_ue ù\gKégú ^ Keòie  
 \idZB@ú ò Wjò ò KòuMá \_I eèu~Cicú^ gú ^ \idZBie ej úa,  
 ùi cí^uê ùcie @^èeù] ù~ ùi cíu^ G\_eòKic Keòia - ù~\_eò  
 ùcie @j ò^MÚl @j bõj bíA bCYícú^ \_ŠaiKèLùŠ fMú\_úAa  
 Gaò ù\_U \_èiA MùŠ LíAaiKè\_úAa ò Zúj új ùf ùcie @icúe  
 i \MZòùj a ò”<sup>2</sup>

fI Æ ^idK [ùf ^Êù[ò\_eZie GK ci c« \_ZúK ò cjicò  
 Múúue RùY i yú@^Mícúeù\_ù i [ùf @j òi ie \_ec C\_ù K ò

fI Æ ^idK Ê\_ù\L[ùf ÊZ|, cõj, ùghYj ú^ i cíRe ò  
 ùi Kic^ú Ke[ùf ^bòK @icò 1 ú^Z, Êdò i µ%ò GK Rúa^ -  
 ^R \_úAñ Z[ù ù\gauri úu \_úAñ ò ùi AUò ùaú] j G [fù Zúe  
 @\_eù] ò i eKieu \Áúe @I cYid @\_eù] ò ùi @\_eù] Ke[ùf  
 aY Rwf ùNeúGj ù\gKébf\_úA; \_ùj Wj\_aZúe, ^\ú SeYúe  
 @^a\y i è e Zúe R^bòKébf\_úA ò ùi A[ò\_úAñ Rúa^e \_Zúò  
 cõj ò Kic^ú I Ê\_Kè aiÉa Keòie \_úPÁieR^ú^fù Zúe  
 \èie, @\cý I i òMác ò ùi A [fù Zú @\_eù] ò<sup>3</sup>

---

2. aõg e \_eWj, “cõj ò i òMác I I Wjò” (KUK, 1979), \_é52  
 3. C}k\_á w, 37 bM, \_[c i òLjú, @MÁ 1980, \_é1  
 aúYú\aiú, “ù i GK @MùÇfòw”

fl ʎ ^idKu ù^ZKZù, Êú]í^Zù fib \_iAñ^Áù\_eZù@i\Kè  
c^ùe eLôRùZid KaòaiéKùgùe \ùì Zùu Aj Kík I \_eKíke  
KÌ^ù Keò~ [ù]ùe ùfLâ-iAQ«ò-

“fl ʎ bíAùe fl ʎ bíA  
`ìgùùe PXíFè@íceò\_ùAñö  
cKZòfùXjA WíKeù\_ùA  
@Mbe ùj ùA @ùì fè ]iAñö  
RùZKèKeòZèMkie cìkò  
ù\g fìMòù\fèRia^ Xìkòö  
fl ʎ bíAùe fl ʎ bíA  
ùKíeù\_ùU [íFèR^c\_ùA ö  
ùKíeù\_ù RíFü Rwfbeù  
\ò^ùe ù~CìVò^\_ùWýLeù ö  
Rwùf [í@ìkò@íceòbíA  
Q! K\_U ùì RùY«ò^ùj öö  
cV, cì Rùb MeRù MXj  
\@«ò^ùj òùì \@Kè\_Wjö  
Lí@ìkò^ùj òùì bíZùe N@  
Kè òùj fù\_eòZùueò\j ö  
KG i eKíe KG aù eiRù  
RùY«ò^ùj òùì Kùj ù\_eRù ö  
fl ʎ bíAùe fl ʎ bíA  
GbkòRùMùe R^c\_ùA  
KG gLùAfù ù\ge K[ù  
`ìgùKùV ù\fè\_ZùA c[ùö

ci@ù KG ùZíee LíA ~íř I íe  
Kíc Keò\ fèKec aúe ö  
Kú j i ú [ còòùLkífè ] kò  
WeMfü ZùZ ašK Mkoö  
ùKCñPú j ikúe \_úV Zè\_Xj  
RíZòAZj úi Mfúe MXj?  
j úZ j Z@ie ^ [ fú ùZíre  
ùKCñMeê@ú ù\ fú c«e ö  
bíeZ R^^ú cKZò\_úAñ  
Rk«ú ^@íKé\_WfèùWAñö  
fl ð bíAúe fl ð bíA  
~q úe \_gífè@iceò\_úAñö  
ù\g i íeú ù~úa fúMífú ùMík  
i úA \_Wjgú ZèKeífèVk ö  
Meúa ùUKòùZíř aRdú c[ú  
@Mêú ú j úAúe K j fèK[ú ö  
Kj ù\ fèi ` ú - 'G ù\g QúWj  
aù\gúG Zúc ~í@úe Púföö  
ùgíhò@ic f j ê^Ke ùgh  
@úc PkíAaê@iceòù\g ö'  
fl ð bíAúe fl ð bíA  
ùZíre K[ú i G gYùf ^ú j öö  
ùKíeú\_ú i íeú \_Wfú Wík  
[eòCVífúG I Wjgú ~íK ö  
ùKíeú\_úAúí ú CVùf ZíZò  
ùckòaiSòMùf ùck@ú RíZòö

i eKieú Ne Rwf ùKúVò  
PXjC Keùf ùMúK ùMúö  
PCKúiee Ríá^ Mfú  
KG RùY i G ùKcZòcfú?  
fl ʎ bíAùe fl ʎ bíA  
aðú ù\ùh ùZùZ KeFú \idú ö  
eMúe ùZùZúe @Yùf ]eò  
Lífoc^cLú aPíe Keö  
gYíAùf eíd \_íAaé`ígú  
Røf bZúe ej íê@ú öö  
ej fú ùZír \_ùg KWj \_j eú  
Kùk KQòK[ú NUà \_eú ö  
Ríá^ bK ZécMàú \_íAñ  
KG ùKùZ K[ú Kj ùf bíA ö  
Raía ù\féZé^aía \_eò  
ceàú \_íAkò^MféWeö  
Kj ðê- 'ù\_ú[òaú \_èùY Kúj ó  
cQe RdZ ùKCMò^új öö  
i Zúe \é@ú PúfQò i \ú  
ceàúKécùZ ^\@ aú]ú ö  
aðù\ùh ù\ùh cí^àòKøñ  
ceYúe Ríkò~àùe ^èñö'  
fl ʎ bíAùe fl ʎ bíA  
ùZír VíeêGbkòRaía \_íA  
CSkú PúfFú ceY ùa\ú  
ùí ùa\ú @íce cec ùb\ú



aieaie ua\ü\_eL üj fü  
 Nü^A @üü fû `igüe üaküö  
 fl ʎ biAüe fl ʎ biA  
 üi \ð K[ü cäb fðò^üj öö  
 i Kük \_j eê\_Wfû j èò  
 QüWj-ð Zèc ceZ-\_èü ö  
 \_üj è \_üj èeiZò~ð ü~ Püfö  
 i aèòc^ Z üj Afü Nieòö  
 üKüZ i ü[ü \èüL Keüf ü\Lü  
 Zè c^ \èL ^[fû GKüö  
 Mfû\ð Kj Mf Z ~üj ü  
 AZj üi üfLü ej ð Züj üö  
 Kj f - 'èiC Kò@Qüe üWeò  
 aü\güG ~üa ~üaüe ü` eòö  
 Zèc PkiAa Zèeòü\g  
 ücie Kïc ~üj ü Kfücüugh ö'  
 fl ʎ biAüe fl ʎ biA  
 i èR fPüf \_½üc ~üA ö  
 KikeiZòZj ä@üü fû üNüü  
 cäü üj fè@üc üMüKòüMüüö  
 @Lèü @\_èü eüZüe Püj ó  
 fg üaüWj\_üL [iC Kü^A ö  
 N üe ü~cZòaiRfû Pieò  
 i RWj Püf fû Zc i èteòö  
 Rd^ü ü\A aü\_Rü ^üc  
 QiZò Uü j èòQüWj fè@üc ö

eic^ic WíK cǵ ièèùZie  
bíí ò@úí òQúZòKfú \_[e ö  
@úYùf i ò\_úǵ ú ùZúZúe ]eò  
Røf \_ùPeú CVfú [eòö  
GVKú NUYú NUfú ~úǵ ú  
ùfLó^ \_ièèò@iC cáZúǵ úö  
flʎ bíAùe flʎ bíA  
Ríá^ aZú ùZíř ù\ùf fbíA ö  
A@ùWý@ùcùe Kú; fèai ò  
i @ùWýaiRøú CVfú j i òö  
^| ^ a^eéKá é ùZikò  
MèÙeLq fú P| ^ ùMikòö  
Mkùe cikUò\_šA ù\A  
\_ùQúúù^fú ù~ ChZ ùj úA ö  
i ú[ú bMaZú i ú[ùe ù^A  
Kj ùf 'Pǵ P KG ùi GA ?  
'Pǵ ü\_ùèè^ò?' ^cfú l Yò  
ùKik Keù^ùf C}kcYòö  
j èòcídú]e @úí ùf ]íAñ  
aèRíbcèè [ùf ù~ ~úA ö  
Aecpçlùe eKZ Xikò  
ceY \_ù[ ù~ Mùfue Púföö  
i bGñ@úí òZ ùj íAùf Vk  
ùLkífú i @ùWýLó è ùeik ö  
Kaòáú, í^ǵ ògik | ú cíz  
ùfLóeLq ùf ÊMZ MúZ ö

aiæ^e^ üi MüZ MiA  
 i æè@«e ù\ùf [eiA ö  
 flʎ biAüe flʎ biA  
 @ù\Li eiAùR ej fê~iA ö  
 flʎ biAüe flʎ biA  
 KjæêK[üG ücûZ `ÜiA ö  
 ùKüZ ùKüZ ~M LUùf GVö  
 üi Vö~iA ùZüZ \_ieæòübUö?"<sup>4</sup>

aiÉa\_ül flʎ ^idKu Rúa^ü, I Wjüaiü ü aughZü  
 cüfKü^Meò@ kùe Kó\«ü\_eòej[üü ö üfWüK biæ[üf G\_eò  
 aýque ügh ^üj ö cZý Züei j Rüe Mái Keò\_ieæ^òö üi cüü^  
 aghü Keò\_ieæ^ [üf ü~ flʎ ^idK cZ ö 1943 ci g\_ie  
 Wüi ´e cüi üe üMüG ü\_üfö þaüj öü flʎ ^idKu R^ä kú  
 üZ«kMé üKê~iA [üü ö üi Vüe ü\_üfö þüü^ RüyüKê\_üAüf ü~  
 Gúa aò flʎü i þKüd I Mäcäü ücüü^ aghü Ke«òü~ flʎ  
 ^idK RúaZ @aiüe i ´f\_ê üRfþe a|üüjüA@Q«òö<sup>5</sup> Éü]ü^Zü  
 \_ä\_ò\_üe 1952 ci g\_üe üj üA [æü i ü]üeY ^æüP^üe  
 \_üföüc Kê^æüPZ üj aü\_üe Uò i üw^ü cüfKü^Meò@ kKê  
 MÉ Ke[üf ö üi ùZüaük üi @ kùe MRa\_á ieZ üj üA [üü  
 ü~ Züe \_að^Äü I KôüMá Kü-þKæ ü~Mä flʎ ^idK c^ü  
 \_\fio Keòüi @ kKê\_eügd^üe @üü Q«òö cüfKü^Meò i æ  
 @ keê üfKcüü^ G ahd RüyüKê\_üA @üM«Küe ü\LäüKê

---

4. aü^ü Kír^þüMü, "Rüzid KabaueKügie", \_é 120-125  
 5. Confidential File on Laxman Naiko at the Mathili Police Station.

@üi [ûf ö Kêê fl Y ^idKu a\kùe Uò i úw^úeù\Lö^eíg  
ùj úA ù` e[ûf ö° @ù^K \ð ]eò@ù^K adÄ ayqò aghü  
Ke[ûf ù~ fl Y ^idK ceò^új úkò ùi ceò\_úe^ú- ~M ~M  
]eòüi @ce új úA ej ùa, ùi @ ke R^cí^i ùe ö<sup>7</sup>

aíÉaK bieZúð Êü]ú^Zú i òMácùe fl Y ^idK [ûf GK  
@gik SWýl àueYý aò\_äú ~GKòcúZbcKéÊíMò\ Meidi ú ùaúfò  
C\_faþ]ò Keò@aùghùe ù\gciZKíe cèqò \_íAñ@icó] Zò ù\A  
Gúa c<sup>x</sup> bieZúdu j àd i òj üi ^ùe @]ÁZ új úA\_úeQ«òö ]^ý  
fl Y, ]^ý Zèe ù\gù\_è ö Zúc ùKak ^idK ^g ñ Zúc  
R^^idK ö

- 
6. *Indian History Congress Proceedings*, 41st Session, Bombay, 1980, P. 716
  7. C}k \_á w, 37 bñM, \_[c i óLýü @MÁ 1980, \_é3  
aúYù\aiú, "ùi GK Çf w"

# \_eğđđ - K

ciřKírMěie 1942 biezOñŷeü; ik^ue bñM ù^A [əü Éü]r^Zü i ñMěiu ZüřKür

^ic	_žü ^ic	Měc	ù_řđ @` õ p	[r^ü
flŷ ^idK	_ \fic ^idK	ùZ «kMě ü	i ifcò	ciřfò
a^i w _Rieü	ckě _Rieü	"	"	"
ùMü_ř^ü [ _Rieü	ckě _Rieü	"	"	"
@Rř^ ^idK	i ^jüü ü ^idK	"	"	"
büřě aieK	cwkiü aieK	"	"	"
i ^ěj eR^	eicP   ä j eR^	"	"	"
eNěü [ ^idK	flŷ ^idK	"	"	"
J^ ^idK	_ \fic ^idK	"	"	"
eicP   ä ^idK	i ^jüü ü ^idK	"	"	"
Nüü ò _Rieü	üřě^ _Rieü	"	"	"
i ceü ^idK	ađeü ^idK	"	"	"

\* ađ eic ice [ (iò), Éü]r^Zü i ñMěie ü-ij ü, \_é144

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mâc	ù_íÁ @`ò þ	[í^ú
i]jébcøù	Niü ð bcøù	"	"	"
c]ébcøù	Niü ð bcøù	"	"	"
@Rø_Rieù	i ^yü_Rieù	i í^Mê ù	"	"
cí^i w ^iAK	eic i w ^iAK	"	"	"
Mfèbcøù	c]ébcøù	"	"	"
ùfK^ bcøù	Mee bcøù	"	"	"
cwkü bcøù	Mee bcøù	"	"	"
ùMü_øü]_Rieø	P_í_á_Rieø	"	"	"
ùPZ^_Rieù	bRC^_Rieù	"	"	"
P_í_á_Rieù	cKq_Rieù	"	"	"
aMü_ü_Rieø	Wcè_Rieù	"	"	"
cí^i w j eR^	Kékéaiek	"	"	"
i cieé^iAK	afé^iAK	"	"	"
ùfP^ bcøù	Kllyjbcøù	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í`ù
ùN^èi bcèi	_ \fíc bcèi	"	"	"
ùí íc^íj[ PfiY	WcèPfiY	"	"	"
Cj a _Rieí	Wcè_Rieí	"	"	"
Kùj á _Rieò	Pj á _Rieò	i í`Mé ù	"	"
\ir^ aSè _Rieí	aidíú _Rieí	"	"	"
^ei òj PfiY	aufü PfiY	ùàRò`Müj	"	"
ùí íc^íj[ bcèi	RM^íj[ bcèi	KZð`_ífó	"	"
aÁi PfiY	i ^èPfiY	"	"	"
ùMieí \ùkA	ùMüj \ùkA	L_ei	"	"
aÁèKcie	^ei òj Kcie	C\dMeò	"	"
@Rð` ^tdK	_èj e cíSò	"	"	"
RM^íj[ bcèi	aÁi bcèi	"	"	"
i ^yü bcèi	j eòReic	"	"	"
i ^ü _Rieò	i cieè _Rieò	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`ò þ	[í^ü
cwkü PfüY	cufê PfüY	"	"	"
c]ébcøü	fPc^ bcøü	"	"	"
eNébcøü	aá ðbcøü	fíKUMüj	"	"
eicP_íábcøü	i ^yü ^tdK	"	"	"
@Rø ^tdK	aá ð ^tdK	fíKUMüj	"	"
^ü[ aiek W^-	-	"	"	"
i ^éaiek	Rdeic aiek	fúfe	"	"
eNébcøü	Rø^ébcøü	"	"	"
@Rø bcøü	bít^ébcøü	"	"	"
i ^yü bcøü	_íŠébcøü	"	"	"
cfyü j eP_í^	Niü öj eP_í^	"	"	"
a^iw _Rieò	Wcé_Rieò	"	"	"
^eiöj j eR^	eL_P^	"	"	"
@Rø _Rieò	Wcé_Rieò	"	"	"



^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í`ù
\ic bcøi	aΔyü bcøi	i ǾMǿij	cizfö	cizfö
fIY ice[	^ei öj ice[	i iew_üfö	"	"
aΔi KUøi	aΔi KUøi	"	"	"
eNé_Rieö	cir`i öj _Rieö	"	"	"
a^iw PfüY	] ^ PfüY	"	"	"
iKá PfüY	Mwü]e PfüY	"	"	"
iKá ^tdK	eicP:á^tdK	KUMǿij	"	"
iW KUøi	cwkü KUøi	"	"	"
iceü KUøi	eNéKUøi	"	"	"
P:áPfüY	] ^ PfüY	ù^ZüfM:ö	ùMiaü_üfö	"
a^iw _Rieö	cKq _Rieö	"	"	"
üKüŠ ié`Seøi	KUé ié`Seøi	Kyüw	i ifc	"
cé`ö cWüpicö	UKǿlé cWüpicö	Zik_ \e	"	"
i^ébcøi	cwkü bcøi	bAüjüIU	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`ò þ	[í^ú
Ká ^_Rieò	ùMiaí _Rieò	"	"	"
cwkiù bcèù	Mwiù bcèù	"	"	"
akeic bcèù	PKá bcèù	"	"	"
fPc^ ùMáíy	aÀá ùMáíy	"	"	"
i ^ù _Rieò	eNé _Rieò	"	"	"
P_íá bcèù	i ^yü bcèù	"	"	"
i ííéé^idK	Acò ^idK	^èMáíy	"	"
aMí^ù cMíKicò	^ei òj cMíKicò	"	"	"
eicP_íá bcèù	fPc^ bcèù	"	"	"
^fic bcèù	ùN^èù bcèù	"	"	"
^Kk _Rieò	i ^ù _Rieò	aieùMáíy	"	"
i ^yü ò bcèù	Mwiù bcèù	"	"	"
UKÁé _Rieò	aŠkü _Rieò	ùUcéù_íé	"	"
Akeic bcèù	gyic bcèù	"	"	"

^ic	_ZiU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í`ù
bKii úaeMú	bíNéúaeMó	"	"	"
Ki ú cMíKicó	ù\áú cMíKicó	KúU_ífó	"	"
eic]e lWý	i ^é lWý	"	"	"
ùN^èú cMý	i KÁú cMý	i eMMNý	"	"
ùK é^iAK	aMú ^iAK	"	"	"
eicP ábcèú	@ ú bcèú	"	"	"
eic]e bcèú	aÁ bcèú	"	"	"
i ^é_Rieó	aÁ_Rieó	"	"	"
i`ú]e cMý	cK\ú cMý	"	"	"
i ^é cMíKicó	aÁ cMíKicó	"	"	"
cwkú cMíKicó	eici_Rieó	"	"	"
Meé\èèú	@iZú \èèú	ùewilBNý	"	"
ù i icieé\èèú	fKú \èèú	"	"	"
^Kk \èèú	i ^é \èèú	"	"	"

^ic	_ZIU ^ic	MfC	ù_úÁ @`òþ	[ú`ú
\Þieé\éþú	aAú \éþú	"	"	"
ù i icú \éþú	fIKÛ \éþú	"	"	"
ù i icú \éþú	ùK^ò \éþú	"	"	"
bMMe [ò ^iAK	i ^è \éþú	"	"	"
aAé \éþú	MMeé \éþú	cjé \e	"	"
aŞé \éþú	eA Zú \éþú	"	"	"
aAí \éþú	bÍé \éþú	"	"	"
ùfK^ \éþú	i M \é \éþú	"	"	"
ùN^þú \éþú	cwké \éþú	"	"	"
i KC^ \éþú	fIKÛ \éþú	ùa \éé úfò	"	"
i `ieé \éþú	cWÁé \éþú	"	"	"
aMú ^iAK	cwkú ^iAK	KZú úfò	"	"
cèjü KiŞKó	aMú KiŞKó	"	"	"
UKÁé cMÿ	aMú cMÿ	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í`ù
cUWkicò cÁj	cUWkicò aÁá	"	"	"
bMair^ bcèù	i cieé bcèù	i iew_ířá	"	"
Rdi iw bcèù	bñé bcèù	"	"	"
aÁá bii Wj	i ce bii Wj	"	"	"
^eiój Kir^icUWj	@ñyú cUWj	\á í`úWj	"	"
] ^Ròl _Rieò	bici _Rieò	aikřMáWj	"	"
i `ieé _Rieò	i ^í]e _Rieò	"	"	"
RM^í] ^ídk	cwkú ^ídk	"	"	"
j eò _Rieò	Rdeic _Rieò	"	"	"
akeic _Rieò	j eò _Rieò	_Wj]eú	"	"
bic ^ídk	\ir^aSe^ídk	Kik@MáWj	ùPúWjyú	"
_ \fic ^ídk	cwkú ^ídk	"	"	"
RM^í] ^ídk	cwkú ^ídk	"	"	"
j í]zeic ^ídk	ùMiađ ^ídk	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`ò þ	[í'ú
cweIR ^idK	@Rø ^idK	"	"	"
~\é_ðeui	Mee_ðeui	"	"	"
cí^i ðw_ðeui	i Ké_ðeui	"	"	"
i ceii ^iAK	cífé ^iAK	cSiemáVj	"	"
i ceii bcøi	aAð bcøi	"	"	"
^ei ðw bcøi	aAé bcøi	ùKúMáVj	"	"
^Zyí^ ! Núi ð	\fð Núi ð	"	"	"
i ^i cMíKicò	etcP ; á cMíKicò	"	"	"
i é'ij]e \eui	etc \M	"	"	"
ùfK^ bZei	jPc^ bZei	"	"	"
jZjeic PŠik	bKiei PŠik	eui'MáVj	cZifò	"
ùKga LWj	P ; á LWj	"	"	"
Gi þ Meffwic	Gi þ ùPFcidli	cZifò	"	"
cweIR ^idK	fPc^ ùMáVj	PuiSeY	ùMiað_ífò	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í^ù
ùPZ^_Rieò	i ^yü _Rieò	Kê_fMáiy	ùPuWýwü	"
i cei^ ídk	@Rò KUøü	@UíK Máiy	cíZfò	"
j eò_Rieò	i ,ieè_Rieò	"	"	"
j íZieic KUøü	cwei KUøü	"	"	"
eicP_íáKUøü	@Rò KUøü	"	"	"
i ^yü KUøü	Ká ^ KUøü	"	"	"
MeéKUøü	i ^yü PfÜY	Uci_ü	"	"
fwi KUøü	i cieéKUøü	"	"	"
ùMfü gLü	-	@í`ü_Wý	"	"
gøeiz bcøü	-	i ØMáiy	"	"
i ^yü òaíKü	i ^tje aíKü	^ídkMáiy	ùbRMáiy	cifKí^Meò
Acò aíKü	ùMia; ð aíKü	"	"	"
P_íáaíKü	Miwü aíKü	"	"	"
ùfK^ aíKü	aíí éai_ü	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_Á @`ò þ	[i^ù
\ici_Rieò	P   á_Rieò	"	"	"
\diu aikü	ùMiað aikü	"	"	"
P   ábcøü	eNébcøü	"	"	"
Ici aùU	W´eéaùU	ciúfMáüý	"	"
^eiøj ^idK	@Rø aikü	PfúYMáüý	"	"
eicP   áciÜ	gyic ciÜ	ciÜMáüý	KáVécfMáü	"
@Mü]éciKòùPø]eü	@^ic üPø]eü	KáVécfMáü	"	"
ùciZi w ciM^Kicò	Mwi ciM^Kicò	ZwMáüý	ùbRMáüý	"
iKá MuU	cwkü MuU	cKáMáüý	"	"
a^i w MüU	cwkü MüU	"	"	"
ùfK^ aikü	ùMiað éaikü	"	"	"
eNeic aikü	@M^Kéaikü	"	"	"
bR aikü	iKéaikü	"	"	"
^ikKYx\eü	ùMiað \eü	i iCkMáüý	"	"



^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_Á @`ò p	[r^u
cwkü cülly	i Ká cülly	"	"	"
eicP_íáúU	i ^jü áúU	"	"	"
eicü Kü_	fíKü Kü_	aSMüj	"	"
W`egje Leiü	akeic Leiü	ai_ ^_irfó	aüföckü	"
jüzieic bŠieò	eic i w bŠieò	aüir^AKMüj	übRMüj	"
üMiaq Kü_	üFK^ ^idK	PíCKMüj	"	"
MeëüMüj	^k üMüj	"	"	"
eicüü W`	Kü_á W`	Mwkü	"	"
cwkü Kü_	c]é^iAK	"	"	"
üMiaq Kü_	aáü Kü_	"	"	"
eicP_íáKü_	MeëKü_	"	"	"
Rd i w `UKü	aáü `UKü	"	"	"
\ir^aŠe`UKü	\üicÁe `UKü	"	"	"
Mwüje Kü_	jüzieic Kü_	"	"	"

^ìc	_zìú ^ìc	Mác	ù_úÁ @`ò þ	[ì^ù
i ^yü ü Kü_	aáá Kü_	"	"	"
Ká ^ Kü_	aáá Kü_	"	"	"
\ici Kü_	aáá Kü_	"	"	"
eici òw cùlÿ	i ^yü cùlÿ	"	"	"
akòleiw ` UKü	\üwc\æ ` UKü	"	"	"
ùfK ^ Kü_	cüfè Kü_	"	"	"
eíRéuMáÿ	fóúéúMáÿ	eíRúMáÿ	"	"
^eiöj \eü	ùfKð \eü	KZüçÜü	"	"
] ; fù _fù	ceé_fü	_fù_üfó	"	"
@Rð KífiKeü	biciü KífiKeü	bŠieü_wic	"	"
i `ieüMáÿ	büfèüMáÿ	"	"	"
Awü KiŠKó	UKüwè KiŠKó	"	"	"
aüM^ü i @	ckq i @	"	"	"
@Rð i @	Müwü i @	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mác	ù_íÁ @`òþ	[í'ù
ùKgaSouUK	i KùùUK	"	"	"
jeiW SfCò	i´ieèSfCò	MiUMáiy	"	"
@Rø SfCò	aINcieèSfCò	"	"	"
jeòKíFíKei	ùFK^ KíFíKei	\ecMáiy	"	"
abí ^yù KíFíKei	ckq KíFíKei	_L^Máiy	"	"
ùMiaq Sfù	i ^èSfù	aiefIY_e	"	"
Rdeic Sfù	ckq Sfù	"	"	"
ckq Sfù	i ^èSfù	"	"	"
Mwù]e Sfù	ckq Sfù	"	"	"
i´ieè^iAK	aMü_Rieò	_zIzW	_ \Meò	"
eicP_i`abcøù	UKWèbcøù	"	"	"
fIY KíŠKò	Awí KíŠKò	"	"	"
iKá cMVKicò	cweIR cMVKicò	"	"	"
Miwieic PíFí^	_ \øi _Wjpicò	@iKe	"	"

^ic	_zú ^ic	Mác	ù_Á @`ò þ	[ú`ú
aÁi _Wpíçò	aMú _Wpíçò	"	"	"
_Kfè cùMkìçò	K^ú cùMkìçò	"	"	"
ù\áú cùMkìçò	cKú cùMkìçò	"	"	"
cŠú cùMkìçò	Kiú cùMkìçò	"	"	"
eic WKú	_ \èi WKú	_UZW	"	"
_İšèWKú	eicéWKú	"	"	"
biciú cùMkìçò	cWèlè cùMkìçò	"	"	"
^eiw cùMkìçò	Pwiú cùMkìçò	"	"	"
aMú _Wpíçò	Acò _Wpíçò	"	"	"
gKá Keicò	ù\áú Keicò	"	"	"
i^yú KiŠKò	Kiú KiŠKò	"	"	"
Mwü]e lWý	ù\áú lWý	ùc   MèVý	"	"
Mwü \èa	eiciú \èa	"	"	"
UKèlè \èa	eiciú \èa	"	"	"

^ic	_zIU ^ic	Mic	u_!A @`o`p	[i^u
Meé^idK	gKá aeAú	CWé.ú	"	"
úMú_í^u[ _Wpícò	Miwú _Wpícò	ú_ WpKŠú	"	"
Kíkèú _Wpícò	fíKú _Wpícò	"	"	"
fíKú cúlWíKicò	Acò cúlWíKicò	cúMúWíj	"	"
ú_ífu cúlWíKicò	cúlWí cúlWíKicò	"	"	"
Mwú]e cúlWíKicò	cúlWí cúlWíKicò	Sieú_ífu	"	"
cwkú _Wpícò	Miwú _Wpícò	"	"	"
Kú]i _Wpícò	Acò _Wpícò	"	"	"
\icú _Wpícò	Meé _Wpícò	"	"	"
A!á:cij ^ _Wpícò	Miwú _Wpícò	"	"	"
\iucíNe _Wpícò	Acò _Wpícò	"	"	"
úauU Éicú _...^idK	i éir^ú _...^idK	"	"	"
aq éic i ce[	^ei ój cúlWí	cúfKír^Meò	cúfKír^Meò	"
éicP!áuaúj eú	-	úaRíwáBwí	MpíkŠú	úauU_úfc

# \_eğđ - L

cǐZfǒMkKǐšue cǐZǎeY Keğj ǔ\ ùj ǔA [əǔ ùKùZ RY ayqǒ

ayqǔ ^ǐc	Mǐce ^ǐc
1. ^Kk cǔWkǐcǔ	i eMMǔǔǔ
2. aǒi ò ^ǐdK	i ceǔ
3. fǐw bǐcǔǔ	Uǐc i Mǔǔǔ
4. @Rđ Kǔǔǔ	Kkǔǔǔǔǔ
5. ^ei ǒj W´	^ǔǔMǔǔǔ
6. i ceǐd ^ǔAK	c-ǔeMǔǔǔ
7. ùMǔ_ǔ _Rǔeǔ	i ǔ^Mǔ ǔ
8. MǔeǔùKǔǔǔ	Uǐc i _ǔ
9. akeǐc bǐcǔǔ	ùUcǔeǔ ǔfǒ

\*\ǔge[ǒ^|, gj ǔ\ fl ǔ ^ǐdK, \_é122

# **egā - M**

ùKieî\_Ü @Zèq ùi i ^i pRRü ùKüüe flÿ ^îdKu ùKg

Session Case No.18 of 1942

The 13th day of November 1942

King Emperor (Mathili PS. Case No.58 of 1942)- Complainant  
Lokhan Naiko and 53 others .....Accused

Case committed by - Sri Somanath Misra

Treasury Deputy Magistrate

Present (Judge) V. Ramanathan, Esquire, I.C.S.

Additional Sessions Judge, Koraput

Finding of the judge.

Accused No. 1 is found guilty U/s 302I.P.C., 147 I.P.C.U/s  
5 D.I. Rules, Rule 35 D.I. rules.

Accused No.2-10, 12-17, 19, 22-54 are found guilty under  
section 302I.P.C. read with section 149I.P.C, 147I.RC and  
under rule 35 D.I. Rules.

Accused Nos. 11, 18, 20 and 21 not found guilty.

Sentence or order

Accused No. 1 Sri Lokhan Naiko is convicted under section  
302 I.P.C. and sentenced to death subject to confirmation  
by the Hon'ble High Court. He is also convicted under  
section 147I.P.C of committing a prejudicial act under rule  
38 (5) D.I. Rules and of approaching the Police station,  
Mathili with intent to damage it under rule 35 Defence of

India Rules and is convicted of these offence and no separate sentence is passed.

Accused No.2-10,12-17,22-54 are convicted under section 302 I.P.C. read with 149 I.P.C and each sentenced to transportation for life. They are convicted U/s 147 I.P.C. and each sentenced to R.I. for 2 (Two) years. They are also convicted U/s 35 of the Defence of India Rules and sentenced to R.I. for 7(seven) years each. All the above sentences will run concurrently.

Accused Nos. 11, 18, 20, 21 are found not guilty of the charges tried against them and acquitted to the same and they are directed to be sent at liberty unless they are required to answer any other charges.



# **\_eğÁ - N**

flā ^ıdKu @\_ř C\_ùe \_ıı^ıjıAùKııē ^ğ ò

Date Reference No.4 of 1942 (Orissa)

And

Criminal Appeal No.27 and 28 of 1942 (Orissa)

Reference made by V. Ramanathan, Esquire, I.C.S.,  
Additional Sessions Judge, Koraput in his letter No.S.C.18/  
42 dated the 13th November, 1942.

In the case of

The King Emperor Versus Lakhan Naik, Accused

In support of the reference : The Public Prosecutor for Orissa

Against the reference : Mr. Pitambar Misra

Appeal 27

Appeal 28

Lakhan Naik, accused : Appellant.

1. Balaram Pujhari, 2. Arjuno Naiko, 3. Arjuno Naik, 4.  
Sambaru Naik, 5. Kendu Naik, 6. Bhima Naiko, 7. Jagannath  
Naik, 8. Udainath Odi, 9. Nityananda Ghasi, 10. Chaitan  
Pujari, 11. Deenabandhu Pujari, 12. Chandra Pujari, 13. Bula  
Bhumia, 14. Banga Pujari, 15. Raghunath Bhumia, 16. Arjuno  
Pujhari, 17. Somu Domb, 18. Padalam Naik, 19. Balaram  
Bhumia, 20. Bhika Bairagi, 21. Dhanurjayo Naik, 22.  
Sombaru Naiko, 23. Gopinath Pujari, 24. Bansingh Bhumia,  
25. Guru Kotia, 26. Narsingh Challan, 27. Krishna Pujari,  
28. Bhalu Domb, 29. Guru Goudo, 30. Kosa Madkami, 31.  
Hatiram Kotia, 32. Somaru Bhumia, 33. Hatiram Chandal,

34. Kondisunna Jhoria, 35. Somianath Bhumia, 36. Mongala Madakami, 37. Budhu Kumar, 38. Somanath Bhumia, 39. Krishrfa Chandra Bisoi, 40. Somanath Bhumia, 41. Sonnasomar Naik, 42. Hori Pujari, 43. Mongaraj Naik, 44. Bhaga Naik, 45. Balaram Bhumia, 46. Guru Naik, 47. Kalakora Arjuna, 48. Narasingh Dhurva and 49. Motiram Singh Madakami.

Accused .....Appellants

Versus

The King Emperor ..... Respondent

For the appellants : Mr. Pitambar J. Misra

For the respondent : The Public Prosecutor for Orissa

**Present**

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Meredith

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Brough

**Brough J.**

This is a death reference and connected appeal by one Lakhan Naik, who was sentenced to death and an appeal by 49 other accused who were sentenced to transportation for life by the Additional Sessions Judge, Koraput, for the murder and complicity in murder of a man named Ramayya in the course of a riot which occurred at Mathili in August, 1942.

In the latter half of August, 1942, Mr. B.S. Nanda, the Divisional Inspector of Polic at Malkangiri, received information that an attack was likely to be made on the police station at Mathili. He therefore, collected such force as he could, and went to the police station to deal with the expected attack. On the morning of August 21st, he was present at the police station himself, Jagannaikulu Dora, Sub-Inspector of Mathili, K.Ramamurty Sub-Inspector of Venkatapalam, two Assistant Sub-Inspectors and seven constables making twelve police in all. There were also present with him an excise sub-Inspector and four peons, the Revenue Inspector and Forest guard, the deceased Ramayya, both in the service of the Jeypore Raj, with two peons, the local doctor and compunder and the Veterinary Stock-man and nine villagers. During the morning, the Sub-Deputy Magistrate and an Inspector of the Public Works Department came to the police station. I may say that out of this party of 35 people one was killed and twenty-one were injured in the course of

the riot that eventually took place, and 28 of them have given evidence before the Sessions Judge.

At about 9.30 a.m. a mob. led by Lakhan Naik (accused No.1) of about a thousand people carrying Congress flags and armed with lathis, advanced from the village to the police station. They were shouting slogans: "We are warriors. We have brought Gandhi Raj. The British Government is no more. We will burn the police station and kill all officers who oppose us. If we succeed, we will proceed to Malkangiri, and loot the government treasury there." The Divisional Inspector with a part of his party met the mob about 200 yards east of the police station on the road, and barred their way. After some argument, the mob withdrew to the market nearby to decide their future action. They were followed by the Divisional Inspector and his party who remained to observe their actions. A procession with music was formed and proceeded to the market, and speeches were delivered including a speech by Lakhan Naik, a note of which was made by the Divisional Inspector at the time. The speech was much to the same effect as the slogans which had already been shouted. It was: "Brethren, we are warriors. The British Government is gone, and Mahatma Gandhi is our king. Maharaja of Jeypore is dead. Proceed on. Let us first loot and burn the police station. Let us kill the government officials, and then proceed to Malkangiri and loot the treasury." After the speech, the mob were worked up to a sufficient state of enthusiasm to resume their march to the police station, and at about 12 O'clock they again went to the police station. The Divisional Inspector and his party returned to the police station before them, and took such measures as he could for its defence. The

police station is a thatched building standing in a small compound, about 130 feet square with gates on each side, surrounded by a drainage ditch and a low flimsy fence. It stands back on the north side of the road about 700 feet from it and is again surrounded by a clearing made in the forest, about 200 yards square. It is not clear whether this clearing is fenced or not, but there is a ditch along the road side. The Divisional Inspector posted four constables at the gate of the inner compound armed with muskets and bayonets and ten rounds of ammunition each, and he drew up the remainder of his force close to the road by the culvert going across the roadside ditch. The remainder of his small police force were in front and the others of his party in the second rank. The police and some one, at any rate, of the other had lathis. He himself had a revolver, and it appears that Sub-Inspector Dora had a single barrel 12 bore gun of his own which he got hold of subsequently and used to good effect. When the mob arrived at the entrance to the compound, the police obstructed them holding their lathis out as a barrier but without using them endeavoured to persuade them not to enter the compound. But this time the Sub-Deputy Collector, Mr. Majibur Rahman, had arrived and he declared the assembly an unlawful assembly and ordered the crowd to disperse. The crowd did not do so, but led by Lakhan Naik (accused No.1) and Balaram Pujari (accused No.2) pushed the police and their helpers backwards towards the inner compound. While this was going on, some members of the crowd who, as I have already said, were armed with lathis which were short heavy lathis of green bamboo, assaulted Sub-Inspector Ramamurty and constable Mahanty and injured them severely. Upon this, the Divisional Inspector on

instructions from the Magistrate ordered his force to use their lathis or as the witness put it, ordered lathi charge. This proved ineffective. The police force and their helpers being completely outnumbered were overpowered and forced further back. It was during this stage of the riot that most of the police party received their injuries. The Divisional Inspector himself received a slight injury on the hand which had the effect of damaging the action of his revolver so that it could not be fired. The Magistrate and others of the party were injured, and the forest guard, Ramayya, was killed. He received two blows, one on the neck and shoulder and the other on the head which fractured his skull and drove the fragments into his brain and must have killed him instantly. He fell into the drain surrounding the inner compound just to the west of the entrance. While this exchange of lathi blows was going on between the police and the leaders of the mob, others of the mob had got round the sides, and some of them had got into the inner compound. Sub-Inspector Dora had with a constable gone towards his quarters which were to the west of the compound and got his own gun. The Magistrate seeing the death of Ramayya and the injuries that were being inflicted on the others of his party, told the Divisional Inspector to open fire. He did so, and the armed constables at the gate opened fire, and used their bayonets. They fired 12 rounds in all. At the same time Sub-Inspector Dora used his gun, and fired three rounds with one of which he killed a man who had climbed on to the verandah of the police station and was in the act of setting fire to the thatch and with another of which he killed another man. Besides those two men three others were killed and seventeen injured, mostly by the armed police. Shortly after firing was opened, the

mob began to disperse, and the Divisional Inspector immediately gave orders to cease fire, and the position seems to have been restored about half-past twelve.

At half-past one, in the police station itself Sub-Inspector Dora wrote a report which was the First Information Report in this case. He gives substantially the account of the occurrence that I have set out above. He adds that Ramayya was beaten to death by Lakhan Naik and Balaram Pujari, and he stated that 25 named persons and many others of certain villages took active part in the mob. The persons he named included accused Nos. 1 to 26 and 38.

On that Information Report charges were brought against 54 people before the Additional Sessions Judge at Koraput. Lakhan Naik accused No.1 was charged under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code with the murder of Ramayya. He was also charged with making a prejudicial speech contrary to Rule 38 of the Defence of India Rules. Balaram Pujari was also charged under section 302 with Lakhan Naik, of the murder of Ramayya. The remaining 52 accused were charged under section 302 read with section 149 Indian Penal Code of being members of an unlawful assembly in the prosecution of the common object of which Ramayya was murdered. All the accused were also charged under section 147 of the Indian Penal Code with rioting, and under Rule 35 of the Defence of India Rules with committing prejudicial act by attempting to burn the police station. At the trial the learned Sessions Judge convicted Lakhan Naik of the murder of Ramayya under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced him to death. He also convicted him under section 147, Indian Penal Code, and Rule 35 and 38 of

the Defence of India Rules, but imposed no separate sentence. He acquitted Laichan Bhumi (accused No.11) Arjuna Bhumia (accused No.18) Sombarum Bhumia (accused No.20) and Sonia Bhumia (accused No.21). He convicted all the remaining accused (the appellants in Cr. A. Appeal No.28) under section 302 read with section 149 of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced them to transportation for life, under section 147 of two years' rigorous imprisonment and under Rule 35 of the Defence of India Rules to seven years ' rigorous imprisonment, the sentences to run concurrently.

Before the learned Sessions Judge and in the petitions of appeal the principle line of defence was that Lakhan Naik was an apostle of the doctrine of non-violence and that the other members of the assembly also adhered to that doctrine, and that they had no intention of assaulting or killing any government servants, but rather that they wished to court arrest and that the riot that transpired was due to the action of the police in voluntarily assaulting the mob. Mr. Pitamber Misra, who was appeared for the appellants in this Court and who has taken every possible point and said all that can be said on behalf of his clients, very properly did not think fit to add to his difficulties by taking that point before us. It is perfectly clear that the intentions of the mob were to assault, if not to kill, the government servants present and to burn the police station and that the first resort to force was by the mob and that the police only acted in self-defence. In fact, it is quite clear that it was only due to the fact that the Divisional Inspector and his policemen and other helpers and in particular Sub-Inspector Dora kept their heads and displayed great



courage and discipline that a very serious tragedy was averted with a comparatively small loss of life. If the police had failed to display the resolution and courage which they did display, I have no doubt that the whole or most of the party would have been murdered.

Before us Mr. Misra has made four points. In the first place he has submitted that the evidence before the court as to the fact that Lakhan Naik (accused No.1) was the actual assailant of Ramayya is not such as to warrant a conviction on the charge of murder, an secondly, in support of that contention he submits that an inference adverse to the prosecution should be drawn from the failure of the prosecution to call six persons who were present at the incident but who did not give evidence, particularly the excise Sub-Inspector, the officer of the Public Works Department, and one Neelakantham a villager. Thirdly, he says that having regard to the circumstances of the case and the form of charge under section 147 a conviction of the accused generally under section 302 read with section 149 of the Indian Penal Code is not warranted. Fourthly, he has submitted that in the case of ten of the accused the evidence that they took part in the riot is not sufficiently conclusive to warrant a conviction on any charge. He very properly did not attempt to argue that the conviction of Lakhan Naik under rule 39 of the Defence of India Rules for making a prejudicial speech or of the accused generally under section 147 of the Indian Penal Code for rioting and under Rule 35 of the Defence of India Rules for doing a prejudicial act in attempting to burn the police station could be challenged.

With regard to the first point as to the evidence directly implicating Lakhan Naik in the murder of Ramayya, it is necessary to examine in detail the evidence of the 28 eyewitnesses. Nine have given evidence describing the death of Ramayya. The Divisional Inspector himself (P.W.33) stated that Ramayya was killed, but he does not attempt to give any description of how he died, or name his assailant. It appears in fact that at the time of Ramayya's death he was somewhere away to the east of the entrance to the compound. Sub-Inspector Ramamurthy (P.W.1) states that Ramayya was hit by Balaram Pujari on the right side of the neck with a lathi and was hit by a stick (but later corrected to a lathi) by accused No.1 Lakhan Naik. Ramayya fell down and died. Mr. Misra points out in criticism of the evidence of this witness that apart from the general difficulty of observing details in a riot such as this, he had himself been previously injured by a lathi wound on the head which, according to the medical evidence, would have rendered him unconscious. The medical evidence also was that he would have recovered rapidly, and he himself, although not directly asked as to whether he did at any moment lose consciousness or not, leaves the impression that he lost consciousness, if at all, for a very short time, but that after his wound he was standing leaning on the fence, a little distance to the West of the entrance. It is, however, perfectly just to say that the evidence of this witness on a point of detail although given in good faith is in the circumstance not very reliable.

The next important witness is Sub-Inspector Dora (P.W.2). This officer was injured but not seriously and a general consideration of the course of the incident makes

it perfectly clear that he kept his head to a remarkable degree throughout the incident, and I have little doubt that it was largely due to his courage and presence of mind, with that of the Divisional Inspector, that the mob was dispersed with so little serious injury to the police party. He prepared the First Information Report immediately after the occurrence, and his evidence as a whole shows that he observed accurately what came within his vision and did his best to report it faithfully to the Court. On this subject he states: "I had seen Lakhan Naik and Balaram Pujari attacking Ramayya. He was given a lathi blow by Balaram Pujari on the right side of neck. Lakhan gave a blow on the head. Ramayya fell dead."

The next witness of importance on this point was Narasimham, the Revenue Inspector of the Jeyoire Raj (P.W.14). He also, in my judgement, kept his head and was a careful witness. He states: "I observed Ramayya being beaten with lathis by the accused Lakhan Naik and Balaram Pujari. He fell down to the ground and died instantaneously. He does not state which accused struck which blow. It has been pointed out to us that Sub-Inspector Dora was a police officer and (P.W.14) was an officer of the Jeypore Raj and, therefore, they are interested witnesses. I have, therefore, scrutinized their evidence with great care, with regard to Sub-Inspector Dora I observe that although he names these two accused in the First Information Report as being the assailants of Ramayya he does not there state which of them struck which blow. It may be therefore, that his evidence as a whole and that of (P.W.14) I see no reason to reject their statements that Lakhan Naik and Balaram Pujari were the assailants of Ramayya.

There are six other witnesses who in fact speak to this point, and I will refer to their evidence shortly. Firstly, there is (P.W.13) peon of (P.W.14). He states that he saw Balaram Pujari dealing a blow with a lathi on the neck of Ramayya, and Lakhan Naik striking him on the head. To some extent this witness is not such a satisfactory witness as the more responsible officers and his evidence does not add very much to theirs.

Three further witnesses (P.Ws.15, 16 and 17) who were inhabitants of Mathili, the last being in the employ of Jeypore Raj, state that they saw Lakhan and Balaram assaulting Ramayya, but none of them state which of them delivered which blow, except (P.W.15) who in corss-examination, but not in his evidence in chief, states that Lakhan was the one who hit him on the head. I think their evidence does corroborate the evidence of the Sub-Inspector and (P.W.14) that these two accused were Ramayya's assailants, though it throws no real light which of them struck the fatal blow> Two other witnesses also depose to these facts. One (P.W.18), a villager and arrack vendor, but it is clear that this witness has allowed his imagination to run away with him, and his evidence is not to be relied on. The last witness is (P.W.19), police constable Mahanty. He is in the same position as Sub-Inspector Ramamurty (P.W.I) in that he had himself been injured before Ramayya was assaulted, and in those circumstances it is doubtful how far he was capable of accurate observation afterwards. The general criticism made by Mr. Misra that it is not possible in a confused fight of this kind for witnesses to observe individual incidents correctly I must reject. It is a matter of notoriety

that it is possible, even in the most confused circumstances, and in the state of great mental stress, for a person, who keeps his head, to observe accurately circumstances within his range of vision. It may well be that in such conditions a person would not observe every incident. In fact, it is most unlikely that he would, but in certain incidents, either because they are brought particularly to his notice, or simply by accident. Now it is to be observed that Ramayya was the only man killed on the police side in this riot, and it is clear that he must have been killed instantaneously. That is a circumstance which is likely to have attracted the attention of any one who happened to be looking in his direction at the time when he was killed. The witnesses in my judgment are reliable on this point and were all capable of observing what happened. Sub-Inspector Dora was then retiring from the entrance to the police clearing from the roadside towards his quarters to the west of the enclosures and states that he was to the right of Ramayya and to the west and prosecution witness No.14 was not very far away, (P.Ws.15 and 16) were said to be quite close. In these circumstances I see no reason to reject their evidence.

I find it, therefore, proved that Ramayya was killed by a combined attack by accused Nos. 1 and 2 Lakhana Naik and Balaram Pujari. I do not consider that there is sufficient evidence to show which of the two struck the fatal blow, but in my opinion that does not make any difference to the decision which ought to be come to by the two accused in furtherance of their common intention and each of them is liable for the murder as if he alone had done it. Accordingly, in the case of the accused

Lakhan Naik I would convict him of the murder of Ramayya under section 302 read with section 34 of the Indian Penal Code.

I should say that with regard to the submission made by Mr. Misra as to the failure of the prosecution to call the Excise Sub-Inspector and the officer of the Public Works Department and the other eye-witness that I do not think that in this case the prosecution have acted improperly. I fully appreciate that in certain cases, in fact in most cases it is the duty of the prosecution to call all persons who are alleged to have witnessed the occurrence and the defence are entitled to draw a conclusion adverse to the prosecution from their failure to call any witness. But every case must depend upon its own circumstances. In the first place, there must be a limit to the number of witnesses which the prosecution is required to call. In this case they called 28 eye-witness, and they may well have thought that no useful purpose would be served by calling six more. Secondly, having regard to the general nature of the evidence led in this case, it is impossible to draw any conclusion adverse to the prosecution from their failure to call these witnesses; except the conclusion that these witnesses had nothing useful to say on this particular point. Only nine of the twenty-eight witnesses examined were able to say anything on this point and the other nineteen were merely silent. No single witness suggested to any one that one of these two accused as being the assailants. In these circumstances the most that could be said is that these six witnesses, if called, would not have supported the prosecution on this point, but their failure to do so would not have affected the credibility of the witnesses who did depose to the

circumstances in which Ramayya met his death and whose evidence, I consider should be accepted.

The next point is the charge under section 302 read with section 149 of the Indian Penal Code against the accused generally other than Lakhan Naik. Section 149, so far as it is material for this purpose, reads as follows-"If an offence is committed by any member of an unlawful assembly in prosecution of the common object of that assembly, or such as the members of that assembly knew to be likely to be committed in prosecution of that object, every person who, at the time of the committing of that offence, is a member of the same assembly is guilty of that offence". It was submitted by Mr. Misra that the common object of the unlawful assembly was to over-awe by criminal force certain public servants and to commit the offence of mischief and assault. He argued that the murder of Ramayya was not committed in prosecution of that common object. He also attempted to argue that the members of the assembly must not be taken to have that murder was likely to be committed in prosecution of object. In my judgment however, his contention cannot be accepted in place of the very clear evidence in this case. In the place, the mob was a very large one of a thousand at least, armed with very formidable weapons, green heavy lathis. The party opposed to them was small but, as they saw, armed with fire-arms. They were twice met and remonstrated with by the police, once by the market before the assembly was held and again later at the entrance to the police enclosure. The speech that was made to them and the slogans that were shouted by the members of the mob, made it perfectly clear that injury, which might result in

death or deaths, was intended against the government officials. I have already stated the substance of the speech made by Lakhan Naik in the market. All the prosecution witnesses state that when the mob came to the police station they were shouting slogans. The general substance of the slogans is in every case the same. I will take the evidence of the Magistrate, Mr. Majibur Rahaman (P.W.8), as a sample. He gives the slogan as follows:- 'That they were warriors. They would kill government servants and burn police stations'. His evidence is amply corroborated by other witnesses. Some of them, it is true, use the word 'beat' instead of the word 'kill', but they all emphasize 'We are warriors' and the fact is that the police station was to be burnt and government officials were to be killed or beaten. I am afraid that in a case of this kind with a mob of a thousand men attacking a party of thirty-five with heavy lathis I am unable to draw any substantial distinction between being killed & being beaten. It is material to observe that the Divisional Inspector in cross-examination expressly states that he heard the mob using the word 'pujo' (kill). In my judgment, therefore, it is impossible to contend that persons who were members of the assembly and joined in the assault on the police station were not aware that murder was likely to be committed in the course of that assault, and they were all, therefore, in my judgment, liable to conviction for the commission of murder under the provisions of section 149 of the Indian Penal Code.

The last point in the case is the question of the identification of the various accused. Mr. Misra has gone through the case very carefully, and has drawn our attention to all the cases in which the identification is



open to doubt. They are ten in number, and I will refer to them in detail in a moment. With regard to the other accused, the identity cannot be questioned. To start with the mob suffered casualties to the extent of five killed and seventeen injured, and many of those injured are before the Court. When they have been clearly identified by witnesses and are shown to have been injured, it is impossible for them to contend that they were not present. Another class including a number of the accused besides being identified by witnesses admit that they were present but state that they were only going to court arrest. In view of the evidence, which cannot be disputed, it is, as I have already said, impossible, in my judgment, for any member of this assembly to say that he was only going to court arrest. I find it clearly established that the members of the assembly must have known that they were proposing to burn the police station and assault the government servants, and must have intended to take part in the assembly with that object. A third section of the accused are identified specifically by particular prosecution witnesses who name them as their assailants. Such identification cannot be challenged. There is one accused No.6. Kondu Naik, who does not fall into any of these classes, but he was identified by no less than eight witnesses against only one of whom can any serious suggestion be made and, therefore, I hold that his presence in the assembly is proved.

The remaining accused are No.13, Dinabandhu Pujari. He was only identified by the Revenue Inspector (p.W.14) and the local arrack vendor (P.W.18). Prosecution witness NO.18 is a witness, who, as I have already said, has allowed imagination to run away with him. I cannot,

therefore accept his identification. Prosecution witness No.14 is, in my judgment, a careful and truthful witness, but this man admits that he was at the market where the Revenue Inspector went, and he may well have failed to distinguish as to what time in the morning he saw him. In any case, in a case of this kind I would not care to convict on the evidence of one witness alone.

Accused No.16 Bagana Pujari - His case is the same as that of accused No.13.

Accused No.26, Danurjaya Pujari or Naik - He was identified by (P. Ws.14,18) and two other witnesses, villagers in the police party (P. Ws.23 and 31). It does not appear that, except (P.W.14 and P.W.18) who, as I have said, is not a reliable witness, these witnesses know this man previously, or had any special reason to remember him. On the whole therefore, in a case of this kind I think that the better course is to hold that his presence in the assembly has not been established beyond a reasonable doubt.

The next is accused No.48, Mangaraj Naik. He is identified by Sub-Inspector Dora and (P.W.14). The Sub-Inspector, however did not name him in the First Information Report and in the absence of any explanation as to why this was done and of any overwhelming body of corroborative evidence implicating him in the assembly I do not think that it would be proper to hold that his presence has been established without all reasonable doubt.

Accused No.49, Bhaga Naik - He is also only identified by (P.W.14) and one other witness (P.W.17), who is in fact the attendant of (P.W.14), I, therefore, think that there

is not sufficiently independent testimony in this case to corroborate the identification by (P.W.14) and in this case too I hold that the presence of this accused has not been proved.

Next there are accused 51, Guru Naik, No.52 Kalakura Arjun, and No.53, Narasingh Dhurva. All these are identified by Sub-Inspector Dora, but not named in the First Information Report, and by another witness as in the case of accused No.48 and for the same reasons I do not think it would be proper to uphold the conviction in these three cases.

Lastly, we have accused No.54, Motiram Singh Madkami, who is also not named in the First Information Report and is identified by the Divisional Inspector (P.W.33) and constable (P.W.23). But the Divisional Inspector failed to recognize this accused in Court, so that the substance of his inclusion depends on the evidence of the constable alone. I do not think it would be right in this case to convict him on his evidence alone. I, therefore, hold that this accused has not been satisfactorily proved to be present in the mob.

With regard to the question of sentence, in the death reference, in my judgment, it has been proved beyond a shadow of doubt that Lakhan Naik led this mob, and it has been proved to my satisfaction that the mob did intend to commit murder or such serious injury that death was likely to result to a number of policemen and other government officials. He knew that the police were going to defend the police station and he encouraged the mob to attack the police and the station and he led the attack in person. This much is perfectly clear from the

evidence. In the course of this attack he is proved to have assaulted Ramayya with a lathi. If he did not strike the blow that caused his death, it is only an accident, though it is clear that both blows were aimed at the head. If Lakhan's was the blow which only hit his neck and shoulder that was not any fault of Lakhan's. It was only due to the exceptional presence of mind and courage of the police and their helpers which prevented murder being committed on a very much larger scale and, in my judgment, there is no reason for not passing the extreme sentence in this case. I would accordingly accept the death reference, dismiss the appeal No.27 and direct the sentence of death to be confirmed and carried into execution.

With regard to appeal No.28, as I have said, except in the case of the ten accused I have named, I would affirm the conviction under section 302 read with section 149 of the Indian Penal Code, and it is not open to court even if we so desire to do otherwise, than confirm the conviction and sentences on the other charges. In the case of the ten accused I have mentioned I should allow their appeal and set aside the convictions and sentences against them on all charges.

Meredith J.

Sd Peter H.R. Brough

I entirely agree.

Patna High Court  
Patna, the 13th January 1943  
O.P.A

Sd. H.R. Meredith

# \_eğǎ - 0

1942 @MÁ 21 ZieL ciZf0MkKİŞ NUYü \_ıAİü\_ıf0 u \ıeıı@b0-ıı aııqıu ZıfKİř

^ıc	_Zıu ^ıc	adi	ae0	RıZ0	Mıce ^ıc
ııgü \S					
fıY ^ııK	_ \fıic ^ııK	42	Pıh	bıCıı	üZ «kMıü
~ıa {ıa^ KieıAŞ I 9 ahöı gıe KieıAŞ					
akeıC _Rieıı	j e0_Rieıı	35	Pıh	bıCıı	ciZf0
@Rı ^ııK	i ^ııü ^ııK	32	Pıh	bıCıı	üZ «kMıü
@Rı ^ııK	Pııá^ııK	48	Pıh	bıCıı	C\dıMıe0
i _ıeıé^ııK	Acı ^ııK	33	Pıh	bıCıı	^ııMıııı
üKıé^ııK	aıN ^ııK	34	Pıh	bıCıı	i eMıııı
bıC ^ııK	\ıı^aŞe^ııK	46	Pıh	bıCıı	KıKııMııııı

\* \ıge[ı^ı, gııı fıY ^ııK, \_e 118-121

^íck	_áíú ^íck	adi	ae ò	RíZò	Máce ^íck
RM^íj ^íAK	awkíí ^AK	30	Píh	bcøí	KíckøMíj
C\d^ [ IWj	cwkíí IWj	28	Píh	bcøí	aíjgíøNU
^Zíí^   j «ík	afb j «ík	32	Píh	bcøí	ùKííMíj
PAZ^ _Ríeí	P   á _Reí	27	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
\ir^aSè _Ríeí	aidíí _Ríeí	45	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
P   á _Ríeí	cké _Ríeí	50	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
afèbcøí	càébcøí	29	Kfò	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
aM^ _Ríeí	W´ eé _Ríeí	28	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
eNéíj bcøí	aíí bcøí	38	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
@Rø _Ríeí	Wcè _Ríeí	32	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
i ^éW´	Rdeíc W´	36	Píh	bcøí	i r^Mè ú
_ \fíck ^íAK	cwk ^íAK	35	Píh	bcøí	KíckøMíj

^ic	_zū ^ic	adi	aeò	RiZò	Māce ^ic
akeic bcøi	gyic bcøi	38	Pih	bcøi	ùUcej_ufò
bKù aAeiMù	eic aAeiMù	33	Pih	bcøi	_RieMùj
] ^Ròl _Riei	@\è_Riei	37	Pih	bcøi	aikrfMùj
i_ iee^iAK	bMù ^iAK	38	Pih	bcøi	_Mù [èi
ùMù_ùrù[ _Riei	P_à_Riei	32	Pih	bcøi	i r^Mè ù
a^i w bcøi	cKè bcøi	40	Pih	bcøi	ùZ«kMè ù
MeeùKùJøi	i ^øi ùKùJøi	28	Pih	KùJøi	Wcçjò_è
^ei w PfùY	i cieèPfùY	36	Pih	bcøi	ùaRYMùj
Ké é_ Riei	ùMiaj _Riei	35	Pih	bcøi	aùgtèùNù
bùfèW^	cwk W^	36	gèK	W^	ùZ«kMè ù
MeeùMùj	ù^f ùMùj	40	Pih	MCWj	Kè fMùj
ùKigù cùW^Kicò	@Rø cùW^Kicò	40	Kfò	MCWj	ùKùA_ fò

^ic	_zù ^ic	adi	aeò	Rizò	Màce ^ic
jìzìeic ùKìlèù	@Rè ùKìlèù	40	Pìh	MCWj	@UKMèwj
i cieé bcèù	aàèé	37	Pìh	MCWj	cKìeMèwj
jìzìeic Pšìk	eicMèù bKìeù	35	Kfò	Pšìk	@ù`ìMèwj
ùKìšò i é`ìSeù	cj ^ i é`ìSeù	26	Kfò	i é`ìSeù	_ùewù
i ^ dlicò bcèù	Mdù bcèù	37	Pìh	bcèù	C\dMèò
cwk cùlKìcò	eic cùlKìcò	40	Pìh	bcèù	i eMMèwj
aàéKéte	^ei w Kcie	30	Kfò	Kcie	C\dMèò
ùì ic^ùl bcèù	] ^ bcèù	30	Kfò	bcèù	C\dMèò
KèP   àaùgìA	\dir`ù óaùgìA	25	gò K	_ìAK	C\dMèò
ùì ic^ùl bcèù	RM^ùl bcèù	30	Pìh	bcèù	ùKìlè`ù
ùì ir` ice ^ìAK	@Rè ^ìAK	30	Pìh	ùKìlèù	@UKMèwj
j eò_Rìeù	gkà_Rìeù	40	Kfò	ùKìlèù	@UKMèwj



^ic	_zU ^ic	adi	ae ò	RiZò	Máe ^ic
cweR ^iAK	fQc^ MCWj	28	Pih	MCWj	PpiSe
bM ^iAK	cwk ^iAK	42	Pih	bcøù	ùKiU_ufò
akeic bcøù	PKábcøù	24	Pih	bcøù	aŋgjeiNiu
Meé ^iAK	@AZ \eù	33	Pih	\eù	ùewùl Mjy
KkiKeù @Rø	bic	40	Pih	bcøù	a e_u
^eiw \eù	fZY \eù	35	Pih	eYù	ùKiUücUi
ùciZeic i ò cùM^Kicò	Mwù cùM^Kicò	40	Pih	bcøù	Uwùl jy
<b>_éU ^ [éieéL fù ùj iA [éùáyqù ^ic</b>					
fAQ^ bcøù	Meé bcøù	36	Pih	bcøù	i r^Me ù
@Rø bcøù	ùaYébcøù	25	Pih	bcøù	i r^Me ù
i_ iéé bcøù	Nüi ò bcøù	40	Pih	bcøù	i r^Me ù
i ^èù bcøù	@Rø bcøù	40	Pih	bcøù	i r^Me ù

## \_eğĀ – P

Êû] ú^ Zû i ôMâcùe ù~Mù\A Me` ùj úA ùRF\Š ùbMîfû  
 ùaùk cZÿaeY Keç[âû ùKùZK aýqò

<b>aýqù ^ïc</b>	<b>Mîce ^ïc</b>
fIÿ i ce[	i ùew_fò
gKi ùMûU	RiCîkMîVj
ùMîađ ùKû_	_fwû
P â cûMîKîcò	^îdKMîVj
\ïc _Rîeí	PfîYMîVj

\*\ige[ô^|, gj ú\ fIÿ ^îdK, \_é123

## \_eğĀ – Q

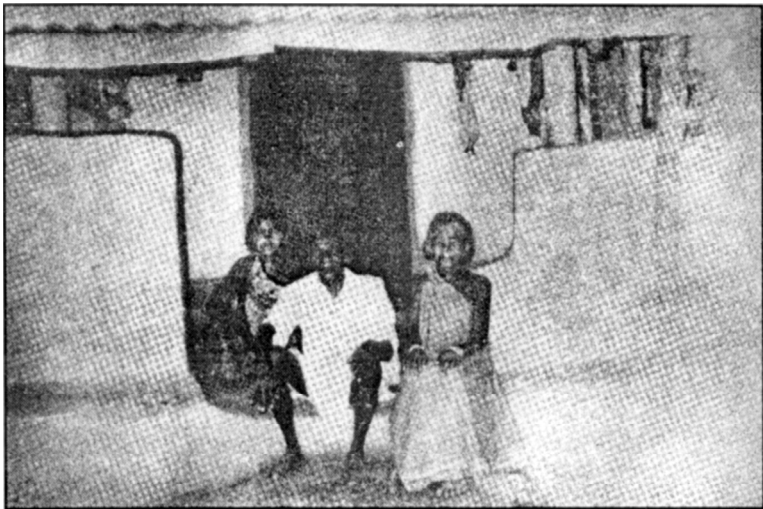
@Rîa^ Kîeî\Š ùbM Kfûaùk ùRFue cZÿaeY Keç[âû aýqò\*\*

<b>aýqù ^ïc</b>	<b>adi</b>	<b>Mîce ^ïc</b>
C\d^î[ IWj	28	aôg@îNîU
@Rô ^îAK	48	C\dMîeò
PAZ^ _Rîeò	28	i ú^Mê ú
P â _Rîeò	50	i ú^Mê ú
^ei w \êđ	35	ùKîUîcUî
@Rô _Rîeò	32	i ú^Mê ú
ùKùŠ i êîSe@î	–	K@w

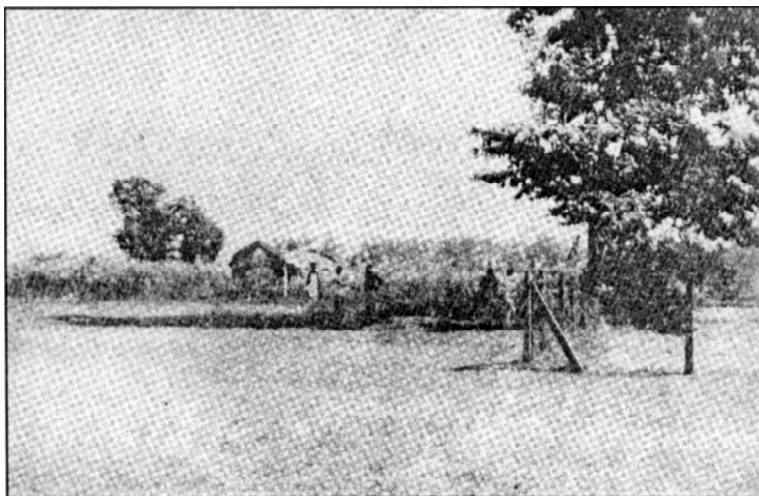
\*\*\ige[ô^|, gj ú\ fIÿ ^îdK, \_é122



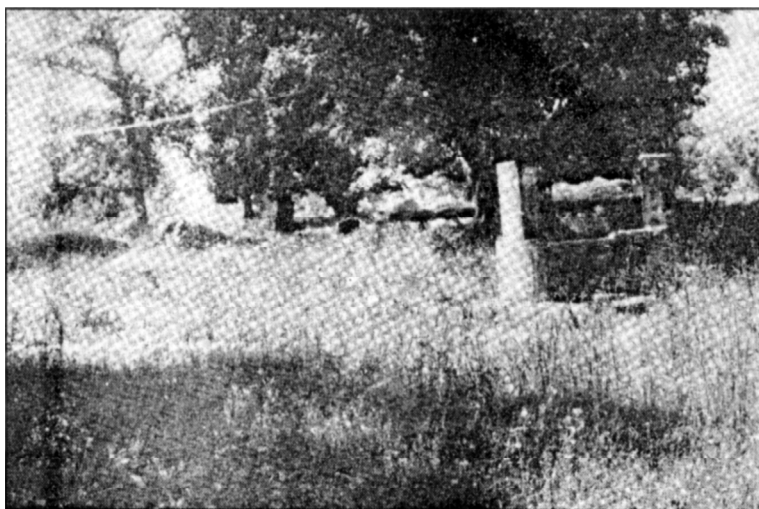
K^yù gáczú ùKəgfýù ù\ai Gaō Zúe Êícú



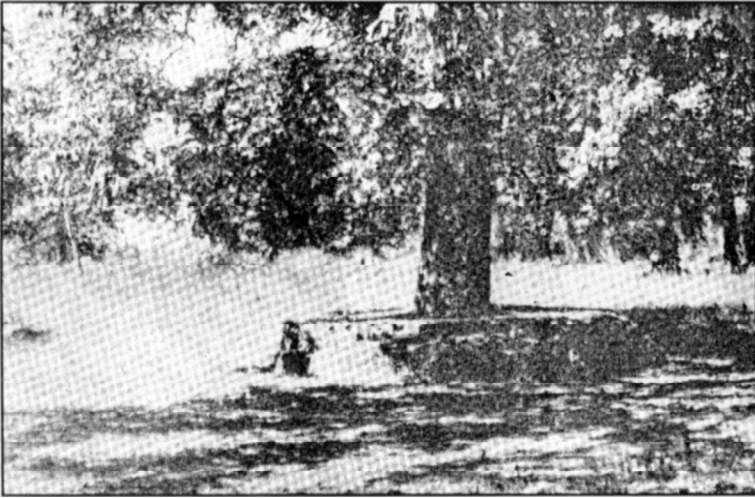
K^yù ùKəgfýù, Êícú I \_Zà]i jZ



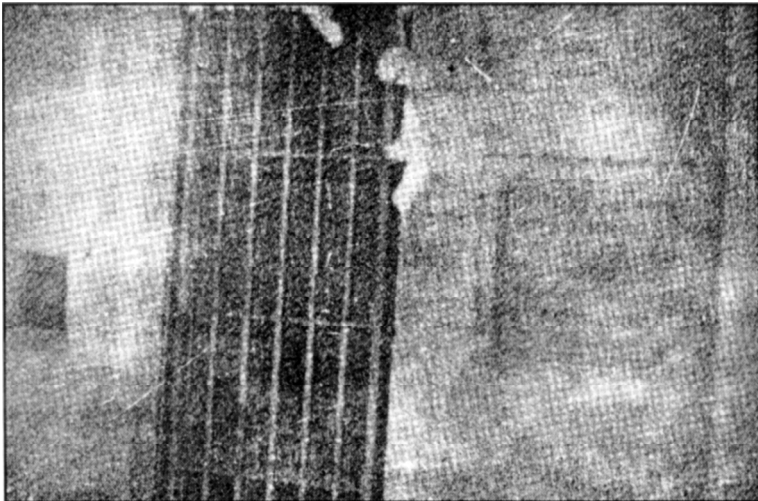
сіZf0jШ \_\u (1942)



сіZf0 [r^u \_eі e (1942)



cíZfò [í'ú ^kUi ú@ú'MQ | Pú, ðú



ajàè ùRfùe flá ^tdK Gjòùì f (^ò 14)ùe  
a,ú ùjùA ej[ùf



ajàè ùRfue flʌ ^idKu iZue ^cZ \_Zci ò



MiSúUú\_ò\_ejZ\_Zci ò(Rd\_e WíqeLí^ú\_áwY)